

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 151 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 151

Chapter 151

Chapter 151 Help Me Get It Back Alex and Julia also agreed with their grandfather's statement. "Miranda, what your grandfather said makes a lot of sense."

"Robin still liked you so much. We can take advantage of the trust he has in the Huber Group and let him help us reclaim the pieces of land. from the Brown family."

"The Huber Group didn't even care about such a small amount, and now the Huber Group doesn't even bother with this money."

"Moreover, Robin still owed the Brown family! He produced that marriage contract, causing the Brown family to lose face in Hallcester."

"If it weren't for the Brown family, why would the Huber family have hired him as the Huber Group's bodyguard!" "Speaking of which, without the Brown family's connection, he wouldn't have been able to stay in Hallcester for even a day."

Margaret and the others also joined in urging Miranda, "Miranda, Robin owes the Brown family so much, what's the harm in asking him for a small favor?"

"He, being a low-level loser, would be more than happy to help if you ask him. It's because the Brown family values him that they would seek his assistance."

Hearing this, Miranda's mouth curved into a proud smile.

She firmly believed that if she spoke up, Robin would definitely agree.

D00%

Charter 151 Help Me Ger

And besides. this wasn't Robin's idea, it was all funded by the Huber Group

Moreover, the Huber Group did not value this amount of money either!

With this in mind, she nodded and suppressed the pride in her heart, “Grandfather, let me think about it.”

Bradshaw laughed and said, “Alright, Miranda, from now on I want to entrust the Brown family to you. At crucial times, you must consider the interests of the Brown family more.”

Miranda confidently said, “Grandpa, I believe that as soon as I speak up, Robin will help me get it done.”

“However, I don’t want to appear so submissive in front of him. I’ll think about it. It would be best if he begged me himself and returned the land in city south.”

“Grandpa, I was a bit tired and wanted to take a rest before dealing with this problem! Once it’s done, I will give you a response.” Although Miranda had already made up her mind to ask Robin for the South City plot back.

However, she was very unhappy about the attitude Margaret and others had towards her before.

First, let’s adjust their taste preferences and make them uncomfortable for a few days before saying anything.

In the future, the Brown family, I will be the head of the household!

You people want to blackmail me into doing things by assuming the role of elders, but I won’t pay any attention to you! I really wanted to become a queen—like figure like Cecilia.

Chapter 151 Help Me Gal

It is said that Cecilia was ruthless in her actions.

I must also be like her!

When I finally took over as the Chairman of the Brown Group, I won’t keep any of you around!

If you dare to speak to me like this again, I will make sure you all have a hard time!

Miranda couldn't help but burst into laughter when she thought of this, which startled Bradshaw and almost caused him to tumble off his seat.

Miranda hurriedly supported him, "Grandfather, what happened to you?" Bradshaw took a moment to catch his breath before saying. "You startled me, child, with your sudden laughter."

"Grandpa. I'm sorry. Just now, | thought about how you started from scratch and created the Brown Group, which led to the achievements. we have today. | got so excited that | burst into laughter."

"Grandpa. you were amazing."

Bradshaw's face lit up with a contented smile. "Miranda, you did well. Grandpa is proud of you." Miranda didn't stay long and turned around to leave the villa's hall.

Margaret and the others followed closely behind and caught up.

"Miranda, wait a moment. Auntie wants to tell you that if you can help us redeem the land in the south of the city, when the Brown Group elects a new chairman, we will definitely vote for you."

Miranda looked at her aunt, uncle, and aunts in front of her, and

120

cursed them ten thousand times in her heart

These bunch of milk-dependent bastards!

But reality was right in front of her.

If she couldn't redeem the land in the southern part of the city, she really couldn't become the Chairman of the Brown Group. Because the aunts and uncles and aunties held the majority of voting rights in the board of directors.

If they opposed, even if grandpa insisted, it would be difficult for oneself to take the position of chairman.

Since | dreamt of becoming a queen-like woman like Cecilia, | will endure these dog—like elders for now. One day, | will step on all of you!

Miranda pretended to be very reluctant and said, “Aunt, actually I can only try to negotiate with them and do my best. I can’t guarantee that it will definitely work out. I said that earlier because I was afraid that Grandpa couldn’t handle it.”

Margaret finally had a smile on her face. “Miranda, don’t worry. As long as you can reclaim all the land in the southern part of the city today, we will still honor our original agreement and ensure your election as the Chairman of the Brown Group.”

Miranda didn’t say much more to them and turned around, leaving the Brown’s villa.

Margaret and the others watched Miranda’s departing figure and pondered for a while before saying, “Why don’t we just go directly to find Robin and tell him that Miranda sent us?”

“I was worried that Miranda would take back all these low-priced plots and then raise the price on us midway, and we would suffer a big loss.”

“I heard that Robin works at the Eastern District Development Corporation of the Huber Group. Let’s go there quickly.” After discussing, Margaret and the others immediately drove straight to the Eastern District Development Corporation. Miranda left the Brown’s villa, intending to go directly to find Robin.

However, I felt that this was too cheap.

I thought it would be better to let Crystal contact Robin.

She believed that as long as Robin knew her thoughts, he would actively seek her out.

She couldn’t help but laugh when she thought about how surprised and delighted Robin looked when he saw her.

So, she dialed Crystal’s phone number.

After a long time, Crystal finally answered the call, “Miranda, I was still sleeping. Why are you calling me so early?” “Crystal, it’s almost 12 o’clock and you’re still not up. Wake up quickly, I need your help with something.”

Crystal yawned and said, "What's up? Tell me."

"Crystal, did you watch the news this morning?"

Crystal impatiently said, "What rubbish news? I'm not going to watch it, I'll go back to sleep."

"It's about the land in the south of the city. Crystal, stop sleeping and wake up, I have something to tell you."

Crystal frowned and said, "Oh, stop mentioning the South City plot. I was totally screwed over by you and Robin!"

"I had worked hard to save up some money, but that jerk Robin took it all to buy the south plot of land for your family, the Brown family"

"Miranda, I really helped you a lot. I collected all the waste from your house." Miranda chuckled bitterly, "Crystal, do you know what decision the city government announced today?" "I didn't care about whatever decision the municipal government announced. What does it have to do with me?"

"Crystal, the city government will designate the southern area as a key investment zone for the next 20 years. The market value of the southern area has already multiplied several times. Robin, that jerk, and the Huber Group have both made a fortune."

Crystal sat up and pondered Miranda's words, "The city government announced a key investment in the southern part of the city?"

What does this have to do with me?

"Miranda, what did you come to me for? All the procedures are not in my hands, and my money was lent to Robin, which you already know."

"And, at that time, you even instructed me not to lend money for the southern plot! You just lent it to him!"

Miranda fell silent for a moment. "I know about this matter. What I mean is, I want you to help me retrieve all the plots of land in the southern part of the city from Robin."

“What? Did I hear it wrong? Miranda, I remember you casting a curse back then, saying only animals would repent!” “You want me to do this kind of thing now, I won’t go! Is it embarrassing or not

Miranda sighed and said, “Crystal, are you scolding me? I have a secret that is hard to explain. My aunt and uncles are forcing me to do this, and if I don’t.”

Crystal didn’t wait for Miranda to finish speaking and replied directly. “Don’t give me these reasons, I can’t do this!” “When the southern plot was garbage, you begged to sell it to

someone. Now that it’s valuable, you want it back! Do you think this is a joke?”

“You took advantage of all the cheap things. I don’t want to be treated like a fool by you either!” “Miranda. I told you, never do such shameless things!”

Miranda exclaimed angrily, “Crystal, how do you know that Robin wouldn’t want to? You know how much he liked me, maybe he would be even happier if I did this!”

“I went to hell with you! What do you take Robin for? I won’t talk to you anymore, you make me so angry!” Crystal refused to continue arguing with Miranda and hung up the phone directly. This woman is really despicable!

Before. I begged someone to sell their land, but now that the land in the southern part of the city has appreciated, they want to take it back at the original price. Shameless!

Crystal was thinking and thinking, getting so angry that her teeth itched!

She immediately turned on the television, and the news about the city’s southern plot was playing on it. Crystal opened her phone again, and the internet was filled with

discussions about the land in the southern part of the city that had been heatedly debated.

The most talked-about story was the Huber Group’s entry into the southern city block with a capital of billions, becoming the biggest. winner in Hallcester in the most astute manner.

Hallcester and the surrounding capital investors are now gathering the Huber Group, hoping to get a share in the Southern District.

Crystal was shocked when she saw the current market price of the land in the southern part of the city. Recalling the City South project | held in my hands, its market value has now approached nearly ten billion. At this moment, she suddenly remembered the words Robin had said. to her before this.

At that time, it was believed that Robin made Miranda cash out the Cox Group's equity and buy the southern land plot from the Brown family, thinking it was for her sake.

At that time, it seemed that it was not the meaning at all. Robin may have already obtained the information about the land plot in the southern part of the city.

She remembered Robin saying that doing so was to help her fulfill her wish of retrieving all the property her mother had left behind.

Now that | think about it, that's how it was.

With this money, many years of wishes can be fulfilled

Robin was helping me, not trying to please Miranda!

Otherwise, how could you have transferred all the most profitable belongings of the Brown family under my name? As she was thinking, Crystal started to laugh.

Damn it. Robin, have you secretly liked me for a long time?

Hahaha! How embarrassing!

Looks like | underestimated you!

How big is your background and how much energy do you have, you fellow!
Every time you made a move, it surprised me!

You knew secrets like the one about the municipal government!

No!

Miranda would definitely go to find Robin again, | must go and stop this woman!

With this in mind, Crystal quickly freshened up and drove straight to the Eastern District Development Corporation.

Chapter 152

Chapter 152 Robin Is My Nephew-in—Law

Shawn and Ernest arrived at the Huber's villa and were informed that Harold had gone to the Eastern District Development Corporation today.

They had no choice but to quickly rush to the east of the city.

When | arrived at the entrance of the Eastern District Development Corporation, | was stopped by a security guard.

Originally, these security guards were all under their command.

Now, after seeing them, they were as cold as ice.

No matter how Shawn and others explained, the security guards refused to let them pass.

Shawn and the others finally got angry and pointed at the security guard, shouting. "Are you blind, you bastards?! | am Shawn!"

"When Laozi was in power, each and every one of you were like dogs. Now, you dare to keep Laozi outside? You fucking dog slaves, don't you want to live anymore?"

A security supervisor, with a smile on his face, said, "Mr. Sherman, I'm really sorry, it wasn't us who prevented you from entering. Mr. Huber had instructed that none of you were allowed inside."

"Mr. Sherman, you should go back, please don't trouble us, okay? We also have no choice." "Mr. Huber had already said that whoever lets you in will end up the same way as you!*/ 0.00%

“What will be our fate. just like us? What will our fate be? | have billions in my hands, what is there to fear...” Shawn said, and suddenly. stopped.

His intuition told him that Harold’s words clearly indicated that the Huber family would not let betrayers go unpunished.

His legs trembled and he hesitated for a while before “thump” he knelt down in front of the Eastern District Development Corporation hall.

“We came to apologize to Mr. Huber!”

“Please help us pass a message to Mr. Huber. We have been following Mr. Huber for decades and we hope that he can consider this and let us off the hook.”

Several security guards ignored Shawn. Shawn, Ernest, and others had no choice but to kneel in front of the entrance of the Eastern District Development Corporation. The crowd of people coming and going saw this scene, and many people stopped in their tracks to watch.

Several shareholders looked around at the mocking glances: “We are kneeling here, how embarrassing, and our former subordinates are still here...”

Shawn snorted coldly, “Ugly? Being ugly is still better than being dead!”

Several shareholders knelt in front of the hall, bowing their heads and remaining silent.

Miranda’s aunt, uncle, and aunts also arrived at the front of the Eastern District Development Corporation’s hall. 10.53%

14.21

Margaret looked at Shawn and the others kneeling in front of the door and curiously asked the security guard, “Does the Huber Group have such a protocol? Why are they kneeling here?”

Several security guards ignored her and stopped Margaret and the others, asking. “What are you doing?”

“What do we do? We are here to find someone!” Margaret sneered as she glanced at the security guard blocking their way, bypassing them and heading straight inside.

A security guard chased after them and sternly shouted, “Stop right there! There are many people coming to see Mr. Huber today, and he said no one is allowed in!”

Margaret suddenly realized that this was Harold’s territory and quickly shut her mouth. Later, with a smile on his face, he continued, “We came to find Robin.”

“Robin? Who is Robin?” The security guard did not recognize who Robin was.

Margaret thought for a moment and smiled, saying, “Robin... Robin is a bodyguard for Ms. Huber. Could you please help us deliver a message? We are relatives of Robin. He is my nephew-in-law.”

“We looked for Robin, and Ms. Huber also knew.”

Several security guards heard that Karina also knew about this matter and exchanged a few words in a low voice. Immediately, | rushed to the Security Department and called Karina’s secretariat.

At that time, Karsyn was dealing with matters related to the southern plot at the secretariat.

After receiving this phone call, report this information to Karina: “Ms. Huber, there are several people in front of the lobby looking for Mr. Bruce. They claim to be Mr. Bruce’s relatives and say that Mr. Bruce is her nephew-in-law.”

Karina heard that Robin had come to find her, so she looked up and asked. “Is Robin her nephew-in-law?”

Karsyn took a step forward and said, “Ms. Huber, they were the Brown family’s people.”

Karina paused for a moment, a hint of a meaningful smile curling up at the corner of her mouth.

Karsyn noticed that Karina had been silent all along and tentatively asked, "Ms. Huber, are you planning to drive them away?"

Karina shook her head and smiled, "In that case, you go tell Mr. Bruce that some relatives have come to see him and ask him to go down and take a look quickly."

Karsyn saw the smile in Karina's eyes and understood her meaning: "Yes, Ms. Huber, I will go and inform Mr. Bruce right away." After leaving Karina's office, Karsyn covered her mouth and started laughing. After calming down for a while, Karsyn arrived at Robin's office.

At that moment, Robin was playing a game, trying hard not to laugh, and said, "Mr. Bruce, there are some relatives downstairs looking for you."

Robin was stunned for a moment, "Relatives? I don't have any relatives in Hallcester."

33.33%

1421

Karsyn stifled a laugh and said, "No. Mr. Bruce, they insisted that they are your relatives and insisted on meeting you." Robin thought for a while, could it be that my grandfather and his relatives used to be in Halleester?

No, it's impossible. I have never heard Enzo say that.

Karsyn watched Robin's earnest expression as he pondered, almost bursting into laughter, "Mr. Bruce, should they go or should you go and meet them? They said they have something very important they want to discuss with you."

Robin thought for a moment, "Alright, I'll go down and take a look." As I walked, I muttered to myself, "I actually have relatives in Hallcester?"

Karsyn accompanied Robin to the Eastern District Development Corporation hall and pointed to Margaret and a few others, saying, "Mr. Bruce, did you see them? They are the ones who said you are their niece's husband."

Robin looked up and saw Miranda's aunt and others. "Damn it! Who is her nephew-in-law? Karsyn, are you doing this on purpose?"

After saying that, he turned around and walked towards the elevator. Karsyn covered her mouth and giggled.

After Margaret and the others saw Robin, they quickly rushed to his front and said, “Robin,, wait a moment. We have something important to discuss with you.”

“What do you want from me?” Robin looked coldly at Margaret and the others. “Who are your relatives! Let me tell you, don’t talk nonsense in the future! | have no connection with you or the Brown family!”

Margaret snorted and said. “Robin, who do you think you are? Stop right there! Let me tell you, we came here to find you, and that’s giving you enough face!”

“Get out of the way! Who do you think you are?” Robin pushed aside Margaret and the others, intending to walk straight into the elevator.

Suddenly, he remembered that a few bastards came to see him today, they must have come for the South City plot. He stopped and smiled playfully, “What are you guys coming over to find me for?”

Margaret saw that Robin’s tone suddenly softened a bit and hurriedly said, “Robin, | know you still like our Miranda, | know you have always wanted her approval...”

“Oh my, this whole family is crazy! Where did you see that | liked your family’s Miranda?” Robin’s mouth twitched, shaking his head.

“Get to the point! | don’t have time to waste with you guys!” Margaret sneered, “Robin, just because Miranda isn’t here, you think you can disrespect us? After all, we are your elders!” “Fine, you guys can play by yourselves! Crazy!” Robin turned around and left.

Margaret saw that Robin was unwilling to pay attention to her and shouted loudly, “Robin, we came to talk to you about the South City plot today!”

Robin looked at Margaret and a few others, “Are you also planning to invest in the South City plot? There are many people interested in

56.34% investing in it today”

“Did you see? Those people kneeling in front of the door are just like you, except they are richer than you, each of them has billions!”

“Do you know who they are? They are all heavyweight figures worth billions in Halleester, and they used to be the veteran members of the Huber Group, who once conquered the world alongside Harold.

Margaret and the others looked at Shawn and were greatly astonished.

No wonder they looked so familiar, turns out these ten people were the major shareholders rumored to have withdrawn from the Huber Group.

Robin did not lie, among the few of them, the one with the lowest net worth also had two to three billion.

Now, however, I had to kneel in front of the Eastern District Development Corporation hall!

Robin said indifferently. “They should kneel with their worth.”

“Who do you think you are? Opening your mouth and wanting the land in the south of the city, what good things are you thinking about! If you really want it, go outside and kneel down! Wait for further notice!”

Margaret gritted her teeth and said, “Robin, we are different from them! It’s time for you to return the south city plot that you bought from us!”

“Give it back to you?” Robin laughed.

“Auntie, you haven’t woken up yet, have you? If you haven’t woken up, go home and sleep!”

There was a burst of laughter coming from the lobby of the Eastern District Development Corporation.

Everyone wants to get the southern plot of land in the hands of the Huber family now.

These people actually said that they wanted to take back the land in city south that had been sold before.

This mind must have been sick!

Several security guards stepped forward and said, "They don't recognize you as their relative, so you should leave quickly!"

Karina, who was watching the surveillance in the office, laughed as she watched a scene in the video. She sent a message to Karsyn, saying, "Tell the security guards in the lobby not to chase them away for now."

Karsyn knew that Karina was intentionally teasing Robin.

Margaret exclaimed angrily, "Robin, how dare you utter such nonsense!"

"Let me tell you, it was Miranda who asked us to come over, and you didn't even agree?"

Robin ignored them and walked away.

Margaret and the others became anxious and caught up with Robin, wanting to tear his clothes. Robin slapped her and pushed her to the ground, saying, "Get lost!"

Looking up at Karsyn. "You're so boring too! Are you also free?"

Karsyn couldn't hold it any longer and burst into laughter.

Robin looked at Karsyn's appearance and thought, "This is something Karina did!"

He pointed at the surveillance camera.

Margaret and a few others grabbed Robin and said, "You owe us money!"

At that moment, Blanca and Madeline passed by them.

Several people were surrounding Robin, shouting at him to return the money. They stopped in their tracks.

A contemptuous smile appeared on Blanca's face as she said. "Madeline, did you see that? Robin, the fraudster, finally revealed his true colors. He actually owes money to a few old ladies!"

She walked up to Margaret and said, "Auntie, Auntie, what is going on here?"

Margaret looked around and noticed that Blanca was calling her. She became furious and her face twisted in anger, saying, "I'm not even 40 yet, and you call me 'auntie'? Get lost!"

"Sorry, Auntie..." Blanca hurriedly explained.

"Who is your aunt!" Margaret pushed Blanca away.

Blanca sighed and said, "Sister, I wanted to tell you that he was just a scammer!"

"Who is your elder sister? You are the impostor! Get lost!" Margaret, furious, slapped Blanca across the face.

90.61%

Chapter 153

Chapter 153 You Big Liar!

"Why, why did you hit me?" Blanca wanted to curse out in anger.

Karsyn stood in front of her: "Blanca, this has nothing to do with you. Hurry up and get to your own post." Blanca covered her burning cheek, annoyed, "So she just gets away with hitting me?"

Karsyn said expressionlessly, "They are from the Brown Group. If you want to continue, I won't ask

any questions!"

Blanca glanced at Margaret and the others, and had no choice but to swallow the anger that was welling up inside her. Although the Brown Group was far less powerful than the Huber family, she still couldn't afford to provoke them. She watched Karsyn from a distance, who was clearly standing in front of the Brown family, protecting Robin. Hehe! It seemed that Ms. Huber's executive assistant had an unusual relationship with Robin.

No wonder Robin was so popular in the company, he actually managed to win over Ms. Huber's assistant! Robin, you liar!

| will definitely expose your true colors!

Blanca watched Robin and Karsyn's retreating figures, a glint of darkness flashing in her eyes.

1422

At that moment, she had a plan in her heart to deal with Robin.

| was going to write a letter exposing the ambiguous relationship between Robin and Karsyn, and send it directly to the CEO's mailbox of Karina!

"Blanca, we need to hurry up, or we'll be late." Madeline said anxiously, pulling Blanca along.

Blanca sneered, "Madeline, you see, this bastard Robin still has an unbreakable connection with the Brown family! You heard that old lady just now, asking him to pay back the money. | suspect this guy is nothing but a scumbag who deceives for money and sex!"

"| won't let him get away with it!"

Madeline said displeasedly, "Blanca, Robin is not that kind of person. It's the members of the Brown family who seem like scoundrels!"

"Enough. | won't waste my breath on you. Whenever Robin is mentioned, you just lose your mind," Blanca glared at Madeline and turned to dash into the elevator.

Margaret wove her way through the crowd, watching Blanca's irritated figure from a distance, and burst into laughter. "Robin, did you not get along well with people at the Huber Group? Even a junior staff member called you a fraud."

"You swindled the southern plot of land from the Brown family, give it back to us! Otherwise, we'll make it impossible for you to stay in Hallcester!"

"Would the Huber family have believed you if it weren't for the Brown family?"
"Everyone in Hallcester knew that when you first came to the Brown

4911

family with a marriage proposal, it was to deceive Miranda and latch

onto us!”

“Looking back now, you really were a complete con artist!”

The commotion caused by Margaret and her companions in the lobby. of the Eastern District Development Corporation had attracted a lot of onlookers.

Robin didn't want to argue with Margaret and the others..

However, upon seeing the shameless faces of the Brown family, he suddenly had the urge to teach them a lesson. “You want to return to the southern part of the city, right?”

“Alright, here's the deal. The paperwork for the plot of land in the south of the city that you originally sold to me is now in someone else's hands.”

“I'll give him a call to come over. You guys can talk to him directly. As long as he agrees, I don't mind.”

“Not a penny needed, you guys can just take it away.”

Margaret and the others immediately closed their mouths, asking in surprise, “Robin, is what you're saying really true?” Robin nodded, “Of course it's true.”

Having said that, he immediately dialed Barry's cell phone: “Come to Eastern District Development Corporation. The Brown family now wants to reclaim the southern city plot. As for how to proceed, it's up to you!”

Karsyn saw that the call Robin was making was actually to Barry, and he shook his head with a smile.

Margaret's face lit up with joy instantly. “Robin, I knew you still have feelings for our Miranda Don't worry, I will definitely put in a good word for you in front of Miranda ”

“We were her aunts and uncles, we watched her grow up. If we put in a good word for you, she might agree to accept you.”

“Who said I would accept him?” Miranda walked in from outside the hall, “Aunt, what nonsense are you talking about again? I will never accept a man like him!”

All eyes in the hall converged on Miranda: “Ah, this is Miss Miranda of the Brown family.”

“It was said that their grandfather had arranged a marriage for them before they were even born.” “Now, Robin had come to propose, but he was rejected by the Brown family.”

“Rumor had it that Robin was still pestering Ms. Brown...”

Upon hearing the surrounding chatter, a satisfied smile spread across Miranda’s face.

She flicked her eyelids, casting a glance at Robin, as if she herself was a queen who could hold the universe in her hands at that very moment.

Robin was like a humble servant submitting before her.

As soon as she spoke, even if it was to reveal all of Robin's secrets.

Robin would always give it to her without hesitation.

“Robin, I came over today with no other intentions. Don’t overthink it. No matter what you do, I will never fall for you again!” “Damn it, he was already at death’s door”

Robin turned around

“Robin stop right there! I know it seems like I’m hurting your pride by saying this, but it's the truth. I’m not as hypocritical as you!” “I hated you, I was disgusted by you, and I would say it outright!”

“Unlike you, some people are not self-aware!”

“Let me reiterate, I came to you with no other intentions, I just want to reclaim the plot of land in the south of the city that I sold to you!”

Robin glanced back at Miranda’s haughty face and laughed, “Not only are you sick, but you’re also shameless!” A ferocious expression suddenly twisted Miranda’s haughty face: “Robin, are you cursing me?”

Robin snorted coldly. “I remember when you came to me to sell the land in the south of the city, you said that if you backed out, you'd be no better than a beast!”

“Robin, you?” Miranda was taken aback, pointing at Robin and saying, “When did I ever say such a thing?”

“Robin, you're such a scoundrel!”

“I despise men like you the most!”

Robin didn't say a word, he simply turned on the voice recorder on his phone.

The entire conversation between Miranda and Robin regarding the sale of the southern city plot was played inside- “Miranda, the property prices in the south of the city are about to rise. Are you sure you won't regret selling to me now?”

Miranda snorted coldly, “Robin, do you think I would act like someone who has never seen money, like you? Since I, Miranda, have sold the land in the south of the city, no matter how much money I made, I will never regret it!”

Robin said with a smirk, “If the value of the land in the south of the city suddenly rises to one and a half billion, two billion, or even higher in a few days, you won't regret it?”

Miranda said irritably, “Is it just about this little money? Look at you, acting like you've never seen the world! If I go back on my word, then I'm no better than a beast! Are you satisfied now?!”

Robin shrugged, “Alright, I believe you. What about you, Jacob?”

Jacob quickly interjected, “Of course, once something is sold, regardless of the price, there will be no regrets. That's the basic rule. Just like Miranda said, if I were to go back on my word, I'd be no better than a beast!”

There was a wave of sighs in the hall.

Robin turned off the recorder, “Do I need to explain further?”

Miranda was so angry that she was grinding her teeth, “Robin, you're so despicable! This is a lie, I never said such a thing!” At that moment, Crystal came over from behind, “Miranda, don't you think what you're doing is a bit disgusting?”

She walked up to Miranda, “You begged Robin to sell the land in the south of the city to others, and you even swore an oath, promising

never to regret it! How could you do this now!”

Miranda was stunned for a while before she said angrily, “Crystal, are you helping me or him? We are supposed to be best friends!”

“You knew it, Robin bought the land in the south of the city from the Brown family, just to catch my attention, to deliberately please me!”

Having said that, Miranda didn’t want to explain any further to Crystal, and directly turned to Robin.

“Enough! Robin, you just want me to verbally accept you, don’t you? That’s impossible!”

“If you truly care for me, return the plot of land in the south of the city to the Brown family immediately!”

At that moment, Barry rushed in, “Mr. Bruce, let me handle this.”

Robin turned and headed towards the elevator.

Miranda was instantly confused, how could Robin treat me like this?

He should have returned the plot of land in the south of the city to me. immediately.

Only then would I have taken a second look at him!

That’s not right, he actually let Barry handle this matter.

Could it be that Robin was trying to give himself a way out, by having Barry return the land in the south of the city to us? This man was such a hypocrite. Why didn’t he just give it to us directly? Instead, he had to beat around the bush. Hypocrite! She pointed at the paperwork for the southern city plot in Barry’s

hands. “Hand it over! Isn’t Robin’s intention to return the southern city plot to us through you?”

Barry glanced at Miranda and the Brown family “Give it to you? Are you asking for death! Mr. Bruce doesn’t want to bother with you, but I do! You want to play dirty, huh? If it’s about playing dirty. I’m your

ancestor!”

He pointed at Miranda and the Brown family members, “If you want the land in the south of the city, follow me to Demon’s Lair to get the paperwork!”

“If you dare to bother Mr. Bruce again, I will bring hundreds of brothers from Demon’s Lair to camp out at your the Brown’s villa today!”

“Get the hell out of here, all of you! You shameless bunch from the Brown family! Pass a message to your Bradshaw if he doesn’t discipline his own people. I’ll do it for him!”

Margaret and the others never imagined that Robin would bring in Barry from Hallcester to deal with them.

Barry was not someone the Brown family could afford to mess with.

They immediately left the lobby of the Eastern District Development Corporation.

Once outside, Margaret pointed at Miranda and said, “How could you say such a damn thing! Look at the mess we’re in now!”

“If you can’t help us reclaim the land in the south of the city, we will absolutely not support you as the chairman of the Brown Group!”

Miranda glared at Robin’s retreating figure from a distance, gritting her teeth and saying, “Robin, you’re nothing but a liar!” Crystal sighed, “Miranda, you’ve always told me that you wanted to become a woman like Cecilia.” “Cecilia was ruthless in her actions, but she was also a stickler for rules and regulations, do you understand?”

“You can’t even afford to lose this little thing, how can you become a queen-like woman like Cecilia? You really disappoint me!”

Chapter 154

Chapter 154 You'll Be Sorry

Miranda stood in the lobby of the Eastern District Development Corporation.

In her perception, she always believed that Crystal, a typical “salted fish” rich second generation, looked up to and admired her. However, | never expected that Crystal would say such harsh and cutting words to her in front of everyone. She remained silent for a while and said coldly, “Crystal, this matter is completely different from what you said!” “Robin asked me for something, and | did it because | looked down on him.”

“Do you think | would come all the way here just to beg him for such a trivial matter?”

“Hehe, | just did what | was supposed to do.”

“You may not have been able to understand Robin’s thoughts.”

“Everything he did was just to get closer to me, to catch my attention time and time again.”

Crystal shook her head helplessly, “Miranda, your idea is too bizarre. It’s all just your imagination.”

Miranda watched Robin's back from a distance, her eyes filled with mockery and disdain. “Don’t you remember the circumstances when | sold the land in the south of the city?”

Chapter 154 You'll “At that time. the land in the south of the city was just a garbage dump.” “Could Robin really foresee that the southern plot of land would have such a market today?”

“Crystal, he clearly borrowed money from you to buy the southern plot of land from the Brown family just to please me and the Brown family.”

“Now, | came over to ask him for what | should take back. Is there anything wrong with that? How can you say that I can’t accept losing?”

“In front of him, there is no such thing as winning or losing. | am always the winner!”

“What is he. Robin! He is not even on the same level as me, Miranda!”

“Crystal, just wait and see, Robin will definitely beg to return the land in the south of the city to me!”

Miranda snorted coldly and turned around, walking out of the lobby of the Eastern District Development Corporation. Crystal looked at her back and sighed softly, "Miranda, one day you will feel ashamed of the words you said today!" At this moment, Robin had already entered the elevator, with Karsyn following closely behind.

Crystal immediately caught up to the elevator door and said, "Robin, I invited you to dinner tonight!"

"No time!" Robin pressed the button to close the elevator directly.

"Ah, wait a moment..." Crystal didn't have the chance to finish her sentence before the elevator closed and started moving. "Damn it, she even started playing with me!" Crystal stomped her foot in anger and slapped the elevator door "Ouch! It hurt so much!"

"Alright, Robin, you're avoiding me, aren't you? I'll be waiting for you at this door until you finish work today!"

In the elevator at that moment, there were only Robin and Karsyn.

Robin glanced at the seemingly calm Karsyn and said, "You and Karina are so boring! You both knew it was the Brown family who came to see me, yet you made me play this role."

Karsyn couldn't help but laugh and cover her mouth, "Mr. Bruce, the Brown family were such scoundrels!" "Since you knew this, why didn't you drive them away at the first opportunity?" Robin shook his head in disbelief.

"Mr. Bruce, I was originally planning to kick them out directly, knowing exactly what was going on. However, when Ms. Huber heard that they were from the Brown family, she got curious and wanted to see how you would react after meeting them."

Robin pouted. "It's so boring. I should find something to do besides work."

"Yes!" Karsyn answered immediately, "Mr. Bruce, Ms. Huber has been practicing her cooking skills during this time and is preparing to personally cook a delicious meal for you."

“Huh? She learned cooking and made food for me?” Robin recalled Karina mentioning this a few days ago. Karina used to not know how to cook, is she planning to learn and sell it now?

Chapter 154 You'll Be Sm

Can the cooked food still be eaten?

“Yes, Mr. Bruce, Ms. Huber has been working hard during this period...”

“Let me go! The food you rich ladies cook is even worse than shit!” Before Karsyn could finish speaking, Robin quickly walked towards her own office.

Karsyn was stunned for a while and muttered to himself, “What does it mean? Is Ms. Huber a bad cook?” | entered Karina’s office.

At this moment, Karina was staring at a food-themed TV show on her computer screen. She was watching it attentively while taking notes on her notebook.

“Ms. Huber, the Brown family’s matter...”

Karina raised her hand, gesturing for Karsyn to be quiet. “Don’t bring up those things again, Karsyn. Come home with me after work tonight and taste a few new dishes I’ve learned.”

Karsyn froze.

“How come, do you have any plans?” Karina asked, looking up.

“Oh, | didn’t. Ms. Huber, | understand,” Karsyn said, recalling what Robin had said, as she noticed Karina’s serious expression. Ms. Huber studied so diligently, so her dishes shouldn’t have been very bad.

President's office of World Real Estate.

Chapter 154 You'll Be Sorry

Nathen was furious, pointing at Melvin and shouting, “You bastard! Are you intentionally trying to deceive me? The Reynell family’s land, worth 3 billion, is now worth at least 20 billion in the current market. And you sold it to the Huber Group for only 500 million! Did you conspire with Robin to deceive me?”

Melvin said aggrievedly, "Big brother, how can this matter be blamed on me?"

"That day, you asked me to go to the Huber Group and negotiate the sale of the land in the southern part of the city with them. The Huber Group declined, but later Robin called you and personally told you that the price of the land in the southern part of the city would increase tomorrow. You didn't believe it at all and agreed to sell it to them for five billion over the phone. Have you forgotten all about it?"

Melvin hadn't finished speaking when Nathen stomped him to the ground, saying. "You bastard! How dare you argue with me!"

"A few days ago, I heard that Robin beat you twice. Is it true that on the night at Summer Bar, you knelt in front of him and publicly said you wanted to be his dog?"

Melvin's face turned pale with fear as he knelt on the ground, saying, "Big brother, back then, it was also a last resort..."

"Get out!" Nathen waved his hand, "You roll out of here! You worthless thing, you caused the Reynell family to lose over 10 billion overnight, and you have completely tarnished the reputation of the Reynell family. You can no longer serve as the Vice President of World Real Estate!"

Melvin still wanted to beg for Nathen's forgiveness, but he was kicked out.

At that moment, Reginald from the Huber Group met Nathen and

Chapter 154 Tre

entered his office.

What did this guy come over for?

Melvin stood aside, watching through the glass door as Reginald complimented Nathen.

He suddenly remembered the rumor that Reginald had fallen out of favor at the Huber Group. Are you coming over now to seek refuge with the Reynell family?

In the office, Nathen saw Reginald with a flattering look and sneered, "Mr. Aguilar, what brings you here to me when you are not serving as the vice president of the Huber family?"

"The Huber family abandoned you and now you want to come to me for a meal?"

"Mr. Aguilar, I know that the Aguilar family holds some status in the provincial capital of Hashville State, and you yourself are a talented graduate of Millbush Business School. You could have achieved more dignity based on your own abilities and the strength of your family."

"But you went all the way to Hallcester, this godforsaken place, just to make a living for Karina. You really have some guts!" Nathen sneered and looked at Reginald, continuing, "What's wrong, your plan failed?"

"Karina abandoned you and was kicked out of the Huber Group by the Huber family, hahaha!"

"What's up? What are you here for?"

Reginald suppressed the anger in his heart and said, "Mr. Reynell, you may look down on me!" "I know, it seems like your previous plan went down the drain!"

"Everyone is intelligent, there is no need to pretend to be satisfied and content."

"You are now just like me, both having a common enemy. So, think it through. Today, I didn't come here to beg you, but to cooperate with you!"

"If you treat me with this attitude, that's me overestimating you. I'm leaving!" Reginald finished speaking and turned to walk away.

"Stop right there! What do you take me for, Nathen? Barking a couple of times in front of me and thinking you can just walk away!"

Reginald stopped in his tracks and sneered, "Mr. Reynell, they say you are charming and gentle, as smooth as jade, the most humble gentleman in Hallcester. I never expected you to be so vulgar!"

Nathen snorted, "Reginald, the entire Hallcester population knows that |. Nathen, like Karina. In a way, you should be my enemy. Are you sure | will cooperate with you to deal with the Huber family?"

Reginald shook his head and said, "Nathen, you were so hypocritical! Even at this point, you were still wearing a mask and talking to me."

"The first thing you did after returning to Hallcester five years ago was to start planning how to replace the Huber family as the No. 1 family in Hallcester.

"How did Camdyn get sick? Who passed on the information to Nelson, the Huber family's enemy, back then?" "Mr. Reynell, you should know who did these things, right?" Nathen immediately stood up from his seat and looked at Reginald coldly. "Are you investigating me?"

Reginald did not answer his words and continued, "Mr. Reynell, with a mindset like yours, how could you give up your own dreams for Karina?"

"I came to Hallcester just to be able to be with Karina. | have liked her for many years, so of course | had to consider her safety!"

'Since the day Camdyn had an accident, | have suspected that someone deliberately framed him. | won't say much about what happened. afterwards."

Nathen remained silent for a while, walked up to Reginald, and chuckled meaningfully. "Interesting. Since you had already noticed that | was dealing with the Huber family, why didn't you tell Harold all this time??"

Reginald smirked sinisterly. "Camdyn's death would be more advantageous to me, hehe!"

Nathen patted Reginald on the shoulder and said, "I didn't realize you were so cunning. Never mind for now, but aren't you afraid that if we join forces, Karina will hate you for the rest of her life? You won't have another chance!"

Reginald burst into laughter and said, "If | can't have Karina, | will destroy her! Destroy the Huber Group!"

"If Mr. Reynell was willing to join forces with me, we would each take what we needed after the success! Otherwise, | will consider myself mistaken!"

Nathen burst into laughter and said, "Deal! What do you want to do?"
Reginald nodded with a smile, "Mr. Reynell was indeed a man of great
84.6340

accomplishments!"

"To defeat the Hutser Group, one must start with the most familiar person."

"These people knew the weaknesses of the Huber Group and Harold. only
then could they deliver a fatal blow to the Huber family!"

Chapter 155

Chapter 155 I'm Not Interested in Money! ne Nathen handed Reginald a glass
of red wine and asked, "Tell me, how should we proceed?"

Reginald finished the red wine in his cup and said. "Mr. Reynell, do you know
what is happening with the Eastern District Development Corporation now?"

Nathen hummed lightly and said, "The Huber Group is now the biggest winner
in Halleester. Of course, everyone is begging to give them money. What else
could there be?"

Reginald chuckled lightly, "Not quite! Ten shareholders of the Huber Group,
including Shawn and Ernest, knelt in front of the entrance hall, pleading for
Harold's forgiveness and acceptance."

Nathen's eyes immediately lit up: "Oh, that's interesting."

Reginald continued, "Mr. Reynell, do you know what kind of person Harold
was?"

"He was not a kind and amiable old man."

"He was a fierce tiger who devoured people without leaving any bones!"

"How many people's bones did Harold step on to get to where he is today
when he started out?"

"Over the years, the Huber family washed off the blood on their hands and put
on a facade of kindness."

“In fact, all of this was false appearance.”

Chapter 155 Tm Not Interested in Money!

“Such characters are not easily understood by ordinary people!”

“Harold always made clear distinctions between right and wrong in his actions!”

“No matter the reason, he would never forgive anyone who betrayed him!”

“Shawn and the others made an extremely wrong decision last night, misjudging Harold’s judgment!”

“When the Huber family needed their support the most, they chose betrayal and withdrew their shares from the Huber Group!” “Mr. Reynell, if this situation were to happen to you, would you forgive someone like Shawn?”

“Harold, in particular, would have definitely annihilated Shawn and the others!”

“The authority of the boss was not to be violated, otherwise how could he establish himself in the rivers and lakes!”

“Shawn and others were well aware of this truth, even though they held billions of capital, they were like dogs in the hands of collectors!”

“If Harold couldn’t forgive them, their journey would also come to an end!”

“The Huber family, with two large plots in the east and south of the city, has become even more powerful!”

“He had firmly secured the throne of Hallcester’s top noble family. without any dispute!”

“Shawn and the others were just a group of ants that could be crushed at any time in front of the Huber family!” Nathen smirked and said, “What do you mean by saying all this now?”

“Mr. Reynell, when would a person wholeheartedly devote themselves. to selling their life for you?”

“You should be well aware without me having to say it!”

“A person only reaches the brink of death, and you extend a helping hand to him.”

“He would only stand with you on the same boat, without hesitation, to confront the enemy that terrified him.” Nathen laughed and said, “So you mean | should take in all of Shawn and his friends?”

“Did these people, who had knowledge of the Huber Group’s secrets, use it to target and harm the Huber family?” “You underestimate Harold too much!”

Reginald sneered, “Just relying on these few people is certainly not enough to deal with the Huber family! However, Mr. Reynell, | know that behind you, there are some underworld forces.”

“The closest to us is the Hashville Martial Arts Union, and the largest martial arts sect in Southeast Estya, the Hondry Sect!” Nathen nodded meaningfully and said, “Alright, you go ahead and do this.”

Reginald exclaimed with joy, “Mr. Reynell is indeed exceptionally wise. It seems that my choice was right!” “One day, | will maké Karina and Robin kneel before me, begging for mercy!”

Chapter 155 I’m Not Interested in Money

Reginald’s eyes gleamed with a fierce light.

Melvin stood outside, looking at everything inside the office, and he suddenly understood.

After being abandoned by the Huber Group, Reginald came to seek refuge with Nathen.

Not only that, but also prepared to bring Shawn and others under Nathen’s command and use them.

Did they want to confront the powerful Huber Group with the current size of the Reynell family?

It was simply a flight of fancy!

Based on the current strength comparison, the three Reynell family members may not necessarily match up to the Huber Group’s strength.

Melvin pondered for a while and since that day at the Summer Bar, when Robin was willing to take me in as his dog, | might as well wholeheartedly join him.

After the Reynell family was killed, | still had a way out.

Today, Reginald got involved in the matters of the Reynell Group. If | were to tell Robin, wouldn't that be a great achievement? At this thought, a smug smile appeared on Melvin's face.

Nathen, the Reynell family, you have been dominating everything, | have long been fed up with you!

Since you abandoned me, | decided to not sit idle and follow Robin!

Chapter 155 Dai Net Interested in Munny!

Noon.

Robin received a call from Livia.

"Mr. Bruce, Miss would like to invite you for lunch today. There is something she wants to report to you. | will pick you up in front of the Eastern District Development Corporation in ten minutes."

"Alright," Robin guessed that there must be some new updates from the Hart family.

After ending the call, | left the office and went straight to the entrance. of the Eastern District Development Corporation. Crystal saw Robin appear in front of the hall door and immediately walked over.

"Robin, | was here."

Robin glanced at Crystal and said, "I wasn't looking for you. | have something to do. Let's schedule another time for you to you. | have invite me!"

"| can't believe it!" Crystal glared at Robin, "You think you're all high and mighty just because you guessed right about the land in the south of the city? Do you really think people are lining up to invite you for dinner?"

Robin nodded, "You guessed it right."

After saying that, he walked straight out of the hall.

Fuck you!

You shone even brighter when | gave you a little sunshine!

Watching Robin's back, Crystal stomped her foot in anger and chased after him.

4324%

1474

"Robin. | asked you, how did you know that the land in the southern part of the city would increase in value?" "This morning. | was shocked to learn that the land in the southern part of the city had increased in price!"

"That feeling was like winning the lottery. | thought you were completely fooled by Miranda, but | didn't expect that it would infuriate them! Haha!"

Robin glanced at Crystal's carefree demeanor and shook his head, "Can you please act like a lady and stop being so jumpy? Look around, everyone is watching you."

Crystal glanced around and hummed lightly, "See what's wrong with me? The smile is always on my face, and | want it to appear whenever | want it to!"

"I am not like your Miranda, who constantly says she wants to become a woman like Cecilia!"

"But he did something that even | despised!"

Robin glanced at Crystal and said, "Whose Miranda? Stop talking nonsense! | have no connection with her or the Brown family!" "Yes, yes, yes! If you had any more involvement with the Brown family. | couldn't bear to watch!"

Crystal held Robin's arm and said earnestly.

"Don't mention these frustrating things!"

“Robin, do you know how many times the Cox Group’s land has multiplied after the equity realization and purchase from the Brown family?”

53.69%, 1424

Robin saw Crystal’s excited expression and then smiled, “How much? I’m not interested in money! As long as it’s enough for you to fulfill your wish, it’s fine.”

Crystal swung Robin's arm. happily like a child, and asked, “Robin, did you really want to help me fulfill my wish back then?” Not getting a response from Robin, Crystal continued, “Yes, that’s what you think. Robin, thank you so much!”

“I used to think that you were helping Miranda and her gang to deceive me!”

Robin looked at Crystal’s face full of longing and chuckled, “You know I might trick you, yet you’re still willing to spend money to buy the land in the south of the city? Aren’t you afraid that I’ll cheat you out of everything?”

Crystal suddenly stopped in her tracks and stared at Robin, saying, “I’m willing, what are you going to do! Hahaha!”

Crystal suddenly laughed again.

“My mother told me that living is not just about money, fame, and status. These things will always come second compared to what one truly desires in their heart!”

“No matter how much money it is or how it is used, as long as it brings happiness!”

“I was deeply moved by what happened at Golden Sun Bank that evening!”

“And, you helped my brother and sister-in-law take revenge, I am willing to pay whatever amount of money for you!” Crystal spoke while letting go of her hand and taking out her phone,

65.17%

14:24

104

“Enough of that. I’m very happy now!”

“I used to think that my wish would never come true, Robin, you are amazing! You actually helped me solve it within a day!” “I found that many things seemed to be not a problem in front of you!”

“For example, there was the Cox family jerk who helped my brother seek revenge, the bet at the Riding and Shooting Recreation Center. the predicament at the Eastern Business District owned by the Huber family, and many many more...”

“You are amazing! I feel like I wouldn’t be able to accomplish any of these things. but in front of you, it’s like child’s play, and you solve them instantly!”

“Come on, I’ll treat you to a feast. Order whatever you want to eat today.”

Crystal took out her phone and searched for the most unique hotel in Halleester.

“Robin, look, this restaurant’s dishes were more unique, we...”

Crystal was talking animatedly, but when she looked up, she suddenly noticed that Robin was gone. “Hey, where did he go?” A BMW SUV zoomed past her.

Crystal just realized that Robin was sitting in the car, and the woman driving was Cecilia’s assistant, Livia. Damn it! She was really kidnapped by someone!

Okay, I forgive you. I will treat you to dinner tonight!

Ten minutes later, Livia drove to Winter Tavern in the western suburbs. of Halleester with Robin.

“Mr. Bruce. Miss is waiting for you inside.”

Robin looked up and saw that this tavern seemed to be newly opened. Despite being located in a remote area in the western suburbs, it was crowded with people during lunchtime.

“Was the tavern business still thriving in such a place?”

Livia nodded, “Yes, Mr. Bruce. This tavern had been open for less than half a year, and it is said that the owner of the tavern has a few ancestral secret recipes that have never been seen in the market before.”

“Winter Tavern had a history of several hundred years, and the specialty dishes at the tavern had an extremely unique flavor.”

“Miss specially chose this place for the gentleman today, and would like to invite the gentleman to have a taste. The owner personally cooked several signature dishes for you.”

Robin walked into Winter Tavern with Livia.

Just as he entered the tavern hall, Maurice, who was passing by the front of Winter Tavern, caught sight of Robin from a distance.

At this moment, he was answering Reginald's phone call. Reginald instructed him to continue tracking Robin and gather all the evidence of Robin's misdeeds.

So, he followed Robin all the way to the second floor.

Chapter 156

Chapter 156 Winter Tavern

Maurice followed behind Robin and Livia from a distance and arrived at the door of a VIP room. The door of the private room opened, revealing a stunning and enchanting face.

Maurice was instantly stunned by Cecilia's down-to-earth temperament and appearance!

Isn't this glamorous woman the one I saw at Purpeak Club?

At that time, he couldn't see it clearly because it was too far away.

At this moment, closer to each other, Maurice saw Cecilia's face and figure, and his nose almost started bleeding. This woman actually had a maid?

It seems that she must have been a young lady from a big family!

What does Robin, this poor loser, want by constantly hovering between top-notch women?

| understood!

Maurice confirmed that Robin did so in order to take a shortcut and wanted to enter high society by attaching himself to a wealthy woman!

This bastard is so despicable!

Today | must expose him!

Let everyone know that Robin was a scumbag who cheated money and

ODO%

deceived others!

A strong feeling of envy, jealousy, and hatred made Maurice forget his original purpose of tracking Robin.

He wanted to stop Robin's behavior on the spot!

After Robin entered the private room with Cecilia, he realized that the room was not soundproof and very noisy. "Sorry. Mr. Bruce." Cecilia frowned.

He turned around and said to Livia, "Let them change to another private room, it's too noisy here."

Livia immediately arrived at the front desk on the second floor.

"Hello, we were guests in room number three, and it was too noisy there! Could you please switch us to your quietest room?"

A young woman at the front desk glanced at the expressionless Livia and sneered. "Haven't you seen how busy our tavern is? It's already good enough to have a private room, and you're complaining about the noise. It's impossible to change!"

Livia continued, "Please reconsider, any amount of money, and help us switch immediately!"

The woman who originally had no intention of paying attention to Livia was stunned for a while, a hint of disdain flashed in her eyes. "I'm sorry, miss, but without a prior appointment, it is impossible to change any seats."

"If you felt that the

felt that the private room was too noisy, you could have cancelled it. Next time, please make an early reservation for a private room that satisfies you."

Livia's face turned cold. "My young lady invites someone for a meal and they have to wait until the next time?"

Several receptionists at the front desk were slightly taken aback and laughed sarcastically. "Does your missy inviting someone for a meal mean she can break the rules of our Winter Tavern? How ridiculous!"

Livia said coldly. "Tell your boss that Ms. Decker from Purpeak International Group requested a change of private room!" Several front desk staff burst into laughter, "Ms. ... from Purpeak International Group..."

Several receptionists suddenly stopped laughing and looked at Livia's cold and glamorous face, which scared them and made them tremble. Instantly, they nervously said, "You, please wait."

After saying that, he immediately ran towards the backstage.

The other three women at the front desk carefully scrutinized Livia and only then did they realize that she was actually Cecilia's personal maid.

Such characters were not ones that their boss could afford to provoke.

Offending someone like Cecilia, Winter Tavern could announce its closure tomorrow. Restaurants like Winter Tavern, despite being packed with people every day.

Most of the people who come to eat have to make a reservation in advance and wait in line. However, the tavern owners would always reserve a few quiet and high-class private rooms for some special guests. Most hotels would have such elaborate arrangements, even if these

rooms are not used throughout the year, they still need to be reserved.

If a situation like today's occurred, it would not be just a matter of a private room.

In less than two minutes, the owner of the tavern hurriedly ran to the front desk

Originally, the four receptionists at the front desk stood respectfully on the side.

The owner of the tavern was a man in his forties.

He walked briskly up to Livia, wearing a smile on his face, and bowed as he said, "Ms. Colon, I'm truly sorry. I will personally switch the private room for you immediately!"

Before, when the current host went to report to him, he was still skeptical when Cecilia arrived at this tavern. How could someone as influential as Cecilia choose to dine in a taver

of this size?

He didn't truly confirm until he came in front of Livia himself.

"Ms. Colon, I have seen your distinguished appearance on television before. We have a total of three private rooms here, which your young lady may require. Would you like to take a look and choose the one that suits you best?"

Livia glanced at the front desk and said indifferently, "Didn't you say it couldn't be changed just now?"

The boss looked embarrassed and accompanied with a smile, saying, "It was their rudeness, please forgive Ms. Colon." "Ms. Decker visited, and our tavern always had the best private room

33.12%

14:25 m.

prepared for her."

The tavern owner was sweating profusely with nervousness at that

moment.

If one were to offend the big shot from Purpeak International Group, his Winter Tavern in Halleester would be finished. He waited eagerly for Livia's orders.

"I didn't have time to go and see, so you choose the quietest and best. private room!"

The boss hurriedly said, "Then please have Ms. Decker to the private room number 9."

Livia glanced at him and said, "Remove all security and service personnel both inside and outside the private room! No one is allowed to approach the lady during her mealtime! You personally deliver the dishes. The expenses are up to you!"

"No, no, it's our honor to have Ms. Decker visit our tavern. All expenses are waived," the tavern owner said nervously. Livia coldly retorted, "My young lady did not have this habit!"

"Yes, yes!" The tavern owner knew that he was not qualified to have a conversation with someone of Cecilia's status on the same platform.

Maurice watched from a distance as Livia talked with the tavern Owner.

I didn't know what they were saying.

The moment Cecilia and Robin walked out of the private room. Maurice was stunned when he saw the intimate appearance of the two of them

What kind of despicable means did this guy Robin use to deceive the wealthy girl and leave her bewildered! Today, I not only took their photos!

I also want to expose Robin's scoundrel face on the spot!

I had to tell the wealthy girl, Robin's true intentions!

Maurice watched Robin's back from a distance, gritting his teeth in anger.

Looking at Cecilia's enchanting figure again, his eyes sparkled, Suddenly, another idea came to mind..

After he exposed the truth that Robin had deceived, the wealthy girl was momentarily moved and perhaps would fall in love with him, Maurice.

If that were the case, my dream of entering the upper class society would soon be realized.

Maurice was thinking of beautiful things and his whole body was filled with strength.

Today | must perform well and perhaps there will be a chance to change my destiny!.

Maurice glanced at Cecilia from a distance.

This woman was so enchanting!

It was simply God's most perfect masterpiece!

What a temperament!

What a face!

Like a fairy!

Maurice's heart raced and his mind became congested as he watched.

Robin, a loser, was showing off and deceiving everywhere, and he actually managed to meet such a beautiful woman? Looking at the age of this wealthy girl, she appeared to be only around eighteen or nineteen years old. Humph! Robin, you scum!

You could only deceive some naive young girls.

Today | will definitely make you look good!

The owner of Winter Tavern respectfully led Cecilia and Robin to Room 9.

According to Livia's request.

Quickly withdraw the security and service personnel from both inside. and outside the private room.

No one was allowed to approach within ten meters!

He himself also stood ten meters away.

He waited for the waiter to deliver the food and drinks to his hands.

Then he was taken to Room 9.

Inside room number nine.

Cecilia knelt in front of Robin.

“Mr. Bruce, this matter today came as a bit of a surprise ”

“I couldn’t explain clearly over the phone. I wasted your time!”

Robin saw Cecilia looking nervous and said indifferently. “It’s your Hart family’s business, right?” “Yes, Mr. Bruce.”

“Get up. I had already anticipated it.”

Cecilia respectfully sat across from Robin.

“Mr. Bruce, the last time you killed my senior brother Darren.”

“Shortly after, my mentor Jimmy Cunningham had someone send me a message.”

“Let me return to Valluynn within three months.”

“The Hart family and the Agility Sect are going to hold an internal clan chief election before my 21st birthday celebration.” “Grandfather was ready to completely let go of the Hart family’s internal affairs.”

“I knew, it was just an excuse for them.”

“The gentleman helped me remove the Soul—Devouring Curse from my body, and Benny, that demon’s evil spirit, lost its connection. They should have already noticed.”

“Moreover, there has been no news from the two groups sent from the family to Londreland.” “Jimmy Cunningham did not mention my senior martial brother.”

“This further indicator that th...

the family and the sect ”

“If the Hart family and the Agility Sect had not been concerned about the surveillance of the Londraland security department, they would have arrived in Halleester much earlier.”

“If I were to return to Valluynn this time, it would be more bad luck than good. Please, master, save me!” Cecilia knelt before Robin once again.

Robin's fingers tapped rhythmically on the dining table as he pondered for a moment. “Alright, I'll accompany you back to Valluynn in the coming days! We will completely resolve the conspiracy of the Hart family and the Agility Sect!”

“Benny, this evil spirit, wanted to possess a body and be reborn in this world, but it was absolutely impossible!”

Cecilia knelt on the ground and gratefully said, “Thank you very much. for saving my life, master! To be on the safe side, I would like to arrange a secret itinerary to transfer from Cliffburn to Valluynn...”

Cecilia's words were not finished when suddenly the door of Room 9 was slammed open. Maurice rushed in from outside.

He was stunned when he saw Cecilia kneeling in front of Robin.

It took a while to calm down.

Maurice pointed at Robin and angrily exclaimed, “You fraud!”

“What Blanca said is absolutely true, you are not only a fraudster but also a pervert!”

“You are simply not human, deceiving even an innocent young girl who has yet to experience the world!” Robin looked at the angry Maurice, shook his head with a smile, and remained silent.

He knew that Maurice did not know Cecilia.

If they knew Cecilia's identity, they would probably have collapsed on the ground by now! Cecilia slowly stood up and looked at Maurice with a cold gaze, “Who are you? Who let you in!”

Maurice approached Cecilia and said earnestly, “Miss, he was a fraud! He was a perverted man who deceived people for money and pleasure! You should leave him immediately!”

Cecilia’s icy eyes instantly shot out a murderous intent: “Do you want to die by humiliating Mr. Bruce?”

Chapter 157

Chapter 157 The Underground Queen of Dallig Maurice did not realize that he was in danger at that time. He believed that Cecilia’s words this time were just deceived by Robin’s lack of discernment.

He appeared to be a brave and righteous person, pointing at Robin and continued, “This person is nothing but a fraud! Do you know how many women have fallen for his tricks?”

“A few days ago, he was still having romantic affairs with several women outside!” 1-1 “If I didn’t remind you today, you would have gotten deeper and deeper!”

Cecilia frowned and looked coldly at Maurice, “It seems like you're really bored with life! I don’t want to kill anyone today, so get out!”

Maurice found Cecilia’s words amusing when he heard them.

These rich girls often say things like “I wish you were dead,” but it’s all just empty words.

He didn’t care.

However, Maurice was a little upset with Cecilia for not knowing any better.

She put on an angry face and said, “Miss, I was trying to help you!”

“You kept telling me to get lost and even wished for my death. You are so rude!”

“Do you know what kind of person he was?”

“He was just a scumbag who cheated for money and sex!”

Robin blanked his eyelids and glanced at Maurice without saying at word

He wanted to see how Maurice died today.

Cecilia's name was well-known in Halleester.

However, very few people have actually seen Cecilia.

Especially this kind of close contact was very rare.

Someone like Maurice, at that level, would be even less likely to have such qualifications. Otherwise, | would have been scared and knelt before Cecilia.

At this moment, Maurice still had a lecturing tone, "Miss, you should speak to me with more courtesy!" "Otherwise, | would get angry!"

"In today's society, what is most lacking is someone like me who acts. bravely and righteously!" "| was helping you now, you need to understand this!"

"If it weren't for me, you would have-likely fallen into the trap of this scammer!"

Upon hearing Maurice's words, Cecilia's originally icy face instantly transformed into a seductive smile. People familiar with Cecilia know that even if she doesn't smile at you, she is still friendly.

If a smile suddenly appeared on her stunningly enchanting face.

Then you were not far from death!

"Very well, you dare to say that | made you angry in front of me, then show me how angry you can get!" Cecilia smirked seductively, almost driving Maurice crazy with laughter.

Maurice took a deep breath and pretended to be calm, saying, "You, miss, really have no sense of good or bad!"

"| did everything for your own good from beginning to end, but you thought | was deceiving you! You have disappointed me so much."

Maurice originally barged into the private room with a firm

determination, determined to expose Robin's disguised image in front of Cecilia. However, he never expected it.

Cecilia, this woman, surprisingly had no sense of gratitude towards him.

Instead, they showed extreme disdain and mockery towards his behavior.

"Are you saying that I was blind?" Cecilia sneered, "Do you even know who I am?" Maurice burst into laughter, deliberately displaying an extremely generous demeanor. "Miss, you really have no sense of gratitude!"

"I rushed into your private room at great risk just to tell you that he is a scumbag and a fraud!" "You not only didn't appreciate me, but also mocked me, and even threatened me!" "Were you blind or something?"

Cecilia gave a cold laugh and said. "In Hallcester, you are the most clueless person I have ever met! So, tell me, how should I thank you?"

"Did they chop off your limbs or dig out your eyes?" Maurice paused for a moment.

Looking at Cecilia's cold and elegant face, she had a fairy—like smile on her face at the moment, which scared him and made his whole body tremble.

After a moment, he confirmed that it was just his illusion, and then raised a hint of a self-deprecating smile again, "Hehe, you still don't understand my thoughts until now.

"Miss, you really need to reflect on yourself."

"What were you thinking about?"

"They say the young ladies from wealthy families were pitifully foolish!"

"Now I believe!"

"I knew that your family must have been wealthy!"

"But, with your foolish appearance, you will be deceived miserably in the future by scumbags like him!" Robin couldn't help but laugh as he watched the hilarious scene unfolding before him. 157. The Undergrund Que

Although Cecilia was known as the Purpeak Queen in Hallcester,

However, she did not show her full ferocity.

The Underground Queen of Dallig, hailing from Valluynn.

From the age of 3, | followed Valluynn's first martial arts sect, the Agility Sect, and practiced the techniques of killing under the guidance of Master Jimmy Cunningham.

He made his debut and ventured out into the world at the age of 13.

Armed with a Valluynnian Saber in her hand, she killed all the opponents who dared to challenge her in the vicinity of Dallig in Valluynn.

Under her knife, there has never been a living being!

From then on, Carly earned the title of the Underground Queen of Dallig with her cold—bloodedness and ferocity. If it were not for the strict regulations of the Hart family and Jimmy Cunningham.

After entering Londraland, Cecilia would not be as patient and submissive as she is now.

Little did they know that behind her enchanting and alluring appearance, there hid a pair of hands stained with blood.

Anyone who dared to offend her, she would never allow them to act recklessly!

Maurice dared to say that Cecilia was blind.

It seems that today, the two eyes of this creature couldn't be saved.

Smugly. Maurice suddenly noticed Robin mocking him and gritted his teeth, saying. "How dare you laugh at me! Robin, do you know who made me come here today?"

"You have been taken care of by many people!"

"| can tell you that Mr. Aguilar, Mr. Reynell, and several major shareholders of the Huber Group were all gathering evidence against you."

"I presented all the information I had mastered to them, I wanted the whole world to see clearly the true face of this fraudster!"

Robin shook his head and said, "Maurice, isn't it better for you to be the deputy head of the Sales Department at the Huber Group? Why do you have to get involved in things that you shouldn't be involved in?"

"At this point, it was meaningless for me to advise you anymore." "If you don't do stupid things, you won't die! If you like playing, just play by yourself."

Maurice pointed at Robin and said sternly, "All the education I have received has taught me to be a just person. I must never become a fraud for my own desires, let alone deceive others for money or pleasure!"

"Robin, I despised you to the utmost extent for being the person you were!"

At that moment, Maurice felt like he was the embodiment of justice.

Robin gave a faint smile and said, "You can leave, I don't want to argue with you."

Robin wanted to slap this scum to death, but he thought it would dirty his own hands.

Chapter 157 The Underground Outen

of Balig

Maurice, hurry up and get out!

The tone and attitude of someone like Robin, in Maurice's eyes, seemed as if he didn't regard him at all. It seemed that Maurice was just an ant that Robin could easily crush.

Maurice's self-esteem was instantly deeply affected.

He angrily exclaimed, "Robin, what do you think you are? Do you think I will just leave if you tell me to?" "I knew that you were afraid I would expose your ugly face!"

"You appeared as if you didn't care about anything, that was because you were nervous!"

Robin glanced at his mouth and said, “Well, since you want to stay, then stay. I hope you can bear the consequences of today!”

Maurice looked at Robin with a contemptuous expression and noticed the threatening tone in his words. Annoyed, he said, “Robin, I will never let someone like you succeed!”

At this moment, Livia and the tavern owner rushed in from outside. “Miss, I’m sorry, just now I received a call from my family, I was worried...”

Cecilia raised her hand, signaling Livia not to speak.

The tavern owner saw that there was suddenly an extra person in the room.

He glanced up and down at Maurice, then looked at Cecilia and Robin, instantly sensing that something was off in the atmosphere of the private room.

Cecilia seemed very unhappy!

If Ms Decker was not satisfied with her experience here, her tavern would have closed down.

“Ms. Decker, what happened? I just went to brief them...”

Without waiting for the tavern owner to finish, Cecilia coldly said, “How did this foolish person get in?” The tavern owner trembled in fear, and the plate in his hand almost fell to the ground.

Cecilia was questioning him!

The tavern owner immediately turned around and looked at Maurice, angrily scolding, “Who the hell are you to dare to disturb Ms. Decker while she’s eating?!”

Maurice glanced at the tavern owner, observing the dish he held in his hand, and shook his head disdainfully. “This tavern is too low—class! Using a man in his forties as a waiter? It’s truly laughable!” The tavern owner pointed angrily at Maurice and said, “You!”

Without waiting for the boss to finish, Maurice pointed at him and said, “Who do you think you are? Does a waiter like you have the right to speak? Get out!”

The owner of the tavern almost went crazy.

Where did this stupid dog come from, his mother!

“I was the boss here!”

57. The Undergrning Gumen

“What are you. qualified to stand here and talk to me?”

The tavern owner was as humble as a servant in front of Cecilia.

However, in front of someone like Maurice, who is at such a high level, he exudes a boss-like aura. “Are you the owner of the tavern?”

Maurice realized that the middle-aged man in front of him possessed an aura that was far beyond what a waiter could possess. “Of course, I was the boss here. Do you know who you offended?”

“This is Ms. Decker from Purpeak International Group!”

“How did you run in?” The boss immediately picked up the walkie- talkie, “Everyone roll over here!” Two security guards quickly ran to the front of the private room.

“Kneel down!” the tavern owner exclaimed in anger.

Two security guards knelt down in front of Cecilia and Robin with a thud.

“Sorry, we, we just...”

“You were fired!” the boss said directly.

Two security guards sighed in frustration, “We’re sorry, Ms. Decker, it was our negligence!”

Maurice was stunned by the scene before his eyes.

This woman turned out to be Cecilia from Purpeak International Group!

In an instant, his intuition made his scalp tingle

Just now, I actually said Cecilia was blind!

He looked up at Cecilia again and knelt down with a thud.

“Ms Decker, it was my fault! | didn’t know...”

“Drag him out and dig out his eyes!” Cecilia said coldly.

Without waiting for Maurice to beg for mercy, Livia immediately covered his mouth and dragged him out of the private room.

There came a piercing scream from outside the private room.

Chapter 158

Chapter 158 Tislis Café

Two o'clock in the afternoon.

Cecilia personally drove Robin back to the Eastern District Development Corporation.

Melvin waited in front of the company hall’s entrance.

After witnessing Cecilia's respectful behavior in front of Robin, | was extremely shocked.

| became even more determined to join Robin.

“Mr. Bruce, | finally waited for you,” Melvin hurriedly approached.

That kind of appearance, just like meeting a long-lost relative, trembling with excitement and tears welling up in the eyes.

“Did you get drunk at lunch today?” Robin glanced at Melvin, “Are you so excited to see me? It makes me feel like I’m your own father.”

Melvin wiped away the tears from his eyes and said, “Mr. Bruce, | am willing to be your dog forever!” Robin raised an eyebrow and chuckled with interest, “What’s the matter, had an epiphany?”

Melvin followed Robin closely as they walked towards the hall. "Mr. Bruce, from now on, I will only take orders from you. Whatever you ask me to do, I will do it!"

Robin stopped in his tracks. "By doing this, are you not afraid that Nathen will chop you?"

1426

Melvin gritted his teeth and said. "Mr. Bruce, Nathen that bastard, he was nothing but an animal!"

"Since he came back. I have been living a miserable life at World Real Estate!"

"I had long stopped wanting to be with him!"

"Even his father was so angry that he didn't want to go back to the company anymore. Nathen's mother is just a pervert!" Robin smiled indifferently, "Melvin, you waited all afternoon just to tell me this?"

"Mr. Bruce, this is just the beginning," Melvin looked around and leaned in closer, whispering, "There's something I need to tell you."

"The vice presidents of the Huber Group, Reginald and Shawn, both joined Nathen today." "They were plotting behind your back to stab you!" Robin nodded, "Oh, that's indeed good news."

"Not..." Melvin saw Robin's indifferent reaction to this news and anxiously said, "Mr. Bruce, aren't you going to prepare how to deal with them?"

"Deal with them?" Robin smirked coldly, "They are not even worth our attention."

Melvin stood in front of the lobby for a while and caught up with Robin, saying, "Mr. Bruce, didn't you say you were going to hire me as a dog?"

Robin was speechless. "Accept you? What would I do with a wretch like you, a disgrace to your family?" 9.78%

Melvin was taken aback. "Mr. Bruce, I could do anything for you!"

Robin shook his head and said, "Well, since it's like this, fine, you can be a dog.

Melvin was extremely grateful and said, "Thank you so much for rescuing the dog. Mr. Bruce! Sir, Nathen, Reginald, and others were setting a trap for the Huber Group behind the scenes. Aren't you planning to deal with them?"

Robin sneered, "If people like Nathen and Reginald could easily defeat Harold, the Huber family would have been finished long ago."

"Alright, let's not bring up this matter again. Now, there is something | need you to do."

Upon hearing Robin's words, Melvin exclaimed excitedly, "Mr. Bruce, whatever you command, | will do my utmost to fulfill it!" "Did the Thompson Group know?"

"| know, | know," Melvin nodded. "What's wrong, Mr. Bruce?"

"Did someone from the Thompson family offend Mr. without thinking? | will immediately send my subordinates to teach them a lesson and make the members of the Thompson family beg for mercy in no time!"

Robin tapped Melvin's head and said, "Put away those brainless things of yours!" "What | wanted you to do was to collect information about several shareholders of the Thompson Group."

"Within a week, Conrad and Adrienne, along with their relatives from the Baldwin family, were kicked out of the Thompson family!"

Melvin was instantly stunned, "This... "Can't do it?" Robin said indifferently. "Then forget it.

Melvin hurriedly said, "Mr. Bruce, | can handle the task of collecting the Thompson family shareholders' information in just one day."

"Just... just getting the Conrad couple out of the Thompson Group, maybe, maybe it would take some time..." Robin nodded, "Alright, you go ahead and gather their information, and then I'll tell you what to do."

"Yes, Mr. Bruce, I will go right away!" Melvin exclaimed excitedly as he received Robin's instructions, and immediately left the Eastern District Development Corporation.

Robin had just pressed the elevator button when a gust of fragrance hit him.

"Haha, it's a small world! We meet again!"

Crystal appeared before him like a ghost.

On that exquisite face, a brilliant smile bloomed.

Robin chuckled. "It seems like you were everywhere."

Crystal held onto Robin's arm and said, "You were always in my sight."

"I can't believe it! Gone for a while and you've changed your style. becoming a female poet?" Robin shook his head. "Is life just about the mundane present, or is there also poetry and distant places?" Crystal said earnestly.

"If living without a bit of poetry, it would be so meaningless!"

13

"Alright, you go ahead and enjoy your poetry." Robin let go of Crystal's hand. "I have to go upstairs."

"Don't go! I have been waiting for you since noon, and I haven't had lunch yet," Crystal stood in front of Robin. "Wait for me, wait for me to do what?" Robin furrowed his brow.

"Please have a meal, you have helped me so much. Having a meal is a small favor I can do to repay you," Crystal said, holding onto Robin again and smiling.

"A meal and you think you've repaid me?" Robin glanced at Crystal.

"What do you suggest then? I can only do so much," Crystal said, lowering her eyebrows and thinking for a moment. A pair of elf-like clear eyes suddenly looked affectionately at Robin, "How about this, I'll repay your favor in a different way." Robin shivered as he looked into the mischievous gleam in Crystal's

eyes.

At this moment, standing in front of oneself, it seemed not to be at beautiful woman, but a cunning little fox.

“What way?” Robin asked cautiously.

Crystal held onto Robin tightly.

Standing on tiptoe, leaning close to his ear, exhaling warm breath, “Can I just pretend to be your girlfriend for a while?” “Go away!” Robin sighed with relief, her heart still racing.

“Hahaha... Crystal laughed, “You are actually nervous...”

Robin shook his head and said. “Go away!”

“Judging by the way you were seared, are you afraid that I would eat you?” Crystal finally put down her heels and smiled, “Come on, let me treat you to a nice place for afternoon tea.”

“The Eastern Business District opened a new trendy restaurant.”

“Although it was not the most high-end, in Hallchester, it was the most trendy, poetic, and charming.”

Robin looked at Crystal’s serious expression and it seemed that she really liked the style of this restaurant. When it comes to this restaurant, Crystal gets excited.

“Besides these, I preferred the ambiance of this restaurant.”

“This restaurant was located by Hallchester Lake.”

“Sitting by the window in a private room of the restaurant, I watched the scenery outside.”

While savoring afternoon tea, I enjoyed the picturesque scenery of the lake, including the spring water, ripples, gentle breeze, and the setting

sun. “What a poetic and picturesque scene it was.

Robin shrugged. "Are you the marketing manager of this casual restaurant? You speak so highly of it. I'm actually a little tempted."

Crystal angrily glanced at Robin and said, "What are you thinking? You have no emotional intelligence at all." "When this restaurant first opened, I only found out about it through word of mouth." "Later, I went in to experience it myself and was instantly captivated by the scenery and style there."

"A cup of clear tea, a lake of spring water, a touch of slanting sun, a wisp of gentle breeze, free from attachments, and indifferent to the world."

"Entering the private room of the restaurant, it felt like stepping into a peach garden, free from worldly constraints and earthly troubles."

"Pushing open the door, the outside was a bustling and prosperous world."

Sitting there, keeping a distance from this world, it felt so comfortable!

"I really enjoyed that feeling."

Robin looked at Crystal and said with a smile, "Two days apart and you've become a true poet?"

"Alright, based on your sales pitch, I will go with you to Shangri-La once."

"We won't be disappointed, for sure!" Crystal exclaimed excitedly as she walked out of the hall with Robin.

Twenty minutes later, they drove to Tisli's Café next to Hallchester Lake.

Although it was only three o'clock in the afternoon..

However, in front of Tisli's Café, numerous fashionable and luxurious cars had already parked..

From the styles of these luxury cars, it is obvious that the majority of people who come here to consume are young. Some young men and women from the upper class society used to

enjoy this leisurely and lazy afternoon tea time.

Crystal brought Robin to the reserved private room on the second floor.

This private room was the best one in the entire café.

Not only spacious, but also sitting in front of the window in the private room, one can see all the scenery of Hallcester Lake, Its price is also the most expensive, with a private room fee of 10,000 dollars per hour.

Crystal booked the whole day.

Entered the private room.

The sound of the piano was melodious, and the fragrance of tea filled the air.

Sitting by the window, a gentle breeze blew.

The lazy afternoon sun was awakened by a gentle breeze, which ruffled the cool spring water in the lake. The several ducks playing in the water on the lake were startled and scattered in all directions.

This scene indeed gave people a feeling of being away from the world.

Crystal looked at Robin excitedly and said, "How do you feel? | didn't lie to you, did 1?"

Robin nodded and said. "Not bad."

Crystal exclaimed happily, "If you stay here for an afternoon, you won't want to leave this place anymore." In a short while, the waiter in the restaurant placed various pastries on

the table

Most of these pastries were of Hashville State flavor.

Robin picked up a piece of sponge cake and put it in his mouth.

In an instant, the glutinous rice became fragrant and penetrated into the heart and soul.

Acup of clear tea was tasted.

Bitter and sweet, from life to death, | am intoxicated by the past and present of this cup of clear tea.

Under the warm sunshine and gentle breeze, Crystal held her chin with both hands, gazing at Robin without moving, her eyes filled with warm smiles...

This was the happiest time of her life in the past 20 years.

After my mother and my brother and sister-in-law left one after another, her world became dim.

Until she met Robin, Crystal suddenly realized that everything had started to become warm and bright. She didn't ask for any results, she just wanted to quietly stay by this man's side.

As soon as she saw him, heard him, or thought of him, she would be inexplicably happy...

"Bang!" The door of the private room was rudely pushed open.

A young and fashionable woman appeared at the door.

There were two tall bodyguards and a woman in her thirties following

87.14%

beside

Crystal was very displeased. "What's wrong with you guys? Why did you barge in without knocking*?"

The woman in her thirties walked forward and said coldly. "Ms. Martinez has taken a liking to this private room. You all need to leave immediately. How much? Name your price, and | will transfer the money to you right away!"

Chapter 159

Chapter 159 Evelyn the Diva

"Ms. Martinez?"

Crystal sized up the young and fashionable woman behind her.

It was only then that I noticed, it was none other than Evelyn Martinez, the hottest A-list actress in Cliflburn. Evelyn, the acclaimed star of Cliflburn, arrived in Hallcester!

And, it is just around the corner.

Although somewhat surprised, Crystal is not that kind of brainless fan.

I wouldn't pay any attention to these arrogant and unreasonable celebrities!

This rare time was the happy alone time for her and Robin, and no one was allowed to disturb.

Even though she is currently a popular A-list actress, what does she have to do with me?

Just a product.

You acted, I watched the play, and that was also spending money.

Fans are the gods and providers for you celebrities.

How dare such a rude and disrespectful person treat God and their parents like that!

Crystal was displeased and said, "No way! I won't exchange it, no matter how much money you offer."

c

1427m

The woman speaking is Whitney Hudson, Evelyn's assistant.

She used to think that Evelyn was so famous and had many fans and followers throughout the Estya region. Any young person from the mainland, as long as they hear the name Evelyn, will be moved to tears.

Don't even mention it, it's just a small matter of changing the café's private room.

Even if they were asked to kneel and lick on the spot, these people would be willing to do so.

And Crystal unexpectedly said no change!

Whitney was very angry.

Since her debut. Evelyn has had many big shots in Cliffourn as her followers.

Last year, the eldest son of the Dickson family, Leandro Dickson, returned to Cliffourn in Southeast Estya. Leandro did not participate in the operation of the Dickson family business.

However, he served as the Vice President of the Office of Estya Affairs for the Andy family, replacing Potrya. During that time, Leandro established his own entertainment company, Carmen Pictures, in Cliflburn. Leandro was very fond of Evelyn's image, temperament, and acting skills, so he spent a huge amount of money to sign her. Less than a year after signing with Carmen Pictures, Evelyn was

8.74%

1427

immediately propelled to stardom and crowned the leading actress of Chiffburn

This time. | came to Hallcester to shoot the exterior scenes for a new film.

Unexpectedly, the other party knew it was Evelyn but did not give them face!

Whitney had intended to get angry.

Just considering that they were public figures, she suppressed the anger in her heart and said, "Ladies, this private room costs 10,000 per hour. I'll give you 50,000 per hour. Can we make a deal?"

"50.000 dollars per hour should be a considerable amount for you."

"If you work for 24 hours, | will pay you 1 million directly!"

Crystal wanted to refuse, but Robin continued, "We can negotiate. How much did you say earlier, any amount is fine?" "Of course!" Evelyn's assistant, Whitney, laughed disdainfully, her eyes filled with contempt.

Money can make the impossible possible.

These poor guys, as long as you give them a little more, they can handle anything.

The smile on Whitney's face instantly vanished, and she sneered, "Tell me, how much money do you need? I'll transfer it to you directly, and then, leave here immediately!"

"Is this true? How much money is it?" Robin said earnestly. "Hehe!" Whitney sneered, "Of course it was true!"

"Money is more important than life itself for people like you at a lower level! However, in the eyes of Ms. Martinez, it is just a number."

"One million, Ms. Martinez only needed to appear for one second!" "Don't dawdle, quickly say how much money you need! Take the money and get out immediately!"

Crystal was annoyed and said. "Robin, I won't switch no matter how much they offer! I made a reservation over a month ago and finally managed to get this private room..."

While chewing on a cloud cake, Robin smirked and said, "Why not switch when they offer more money?" "You! You infuriate me!" Crystal glared at Robin in anger, unable to comprehend why Robin would stoop so low for money. Whitney sneered and said, "How much money have you agreed upon? Hurry up and tell, Ms. Martinez is getting impatient."

Robin nodded and said earnestly, "Alright, then let's show some goodwill and reduce the price a bit. One billion! One billion will be transferred immediately, and we will give you the private room!"

"What? Are you crazy! You want us to trade a billion dollars for a shabby private room?" Whitney exclaimed, outraged. Crystal finally understood what Robin meant, and a smug smile appeared on her face.

She got up and nodded, pointing at Whitney, saying, “Didn’t you just say that any amount of money would do? What's wrong? Is 10 billion too much?”

“We couldn't afford so much money, so just get lost! Don’t disturb our pleasant afternoon tea time!” 30.145

4

14:27

Whitney was so angry that she didn’t know what to say.

Evelyn also took off her sunglasses and glared at Robin and Crystal, her eyes filled with anger. She was Evelyn, a top-tier female celebrity in Cliffourn!

Wherever she went, she was a queen-like figure adored by everyone.

However, these two people in front of her, dare to disrespect and play with her without knowing their place. This is simply outrageous!

She snorted coldly, “Ms. Hudson, I have set my eyes on this private room. Let them leave immediately!”

Whitney nodded, “Ms. Martinez, wait a moment.”

She took a deep breath, struggling to control the emotions that were about to burst out, and looked at Robin and Crystal. “I hope you could stop at a reasonable point!”

“Today, Ms. Martinez was in a good mood and didn’t want to argue with you all. She gave you 1 million and left immediately! Otherwise...”

Robin sneered, “You can’t even afford this little money, and you dare to come out and act tough? Get lost!” Two tall bodyguards approached from behind, intending to get. physical.

Whitney stopped them!

During the filming in Hallcester, she didn’t want to cause too much trouble.

We prepared to finish shooting the outdoor scenes tomorrow and left Hallcester after hosting a fan meeting at the television station.

Whitney glanced at Robin and Crystal, "You really won't let me?" Crystal sneered, "You can't afford 10 billion, why should we let you!"

"You have disturbed our afternoon tea time, and I haven't made you compensate yet! Hurry up and leave, you are really annoying!"

"Alright, since you won't allow it, don't blame us for being impolite!" Whitney stepped forward and spat a few mouthfuls of saliva onto the table full of pastries.

"Ah?!" Crystal was shocked, "Is this the kind of quality you celebrities have? How despicable! |..."

Crystal had not finished speaking when Robin's next move confused her!

Whitney had just finished vomiting when suddenly Robin also spat out two mouthfuls of phlegm towards the pastries. Whitney was also startled!

She was surprised by Robin's posture.

Was this guy crazy?

She had intended to spit on these pastries to provoke the other person.

Surprisingly, Robin also spat on the pastry himself.

Moreover, the area she vomited was even larger than Whitney's, and the things that came out of her mouth were even more exaggerated!

"Robin... what... what are you doing?" Crystal looked at Robin with

53.554

14270

confusion

Robin ignored her, and what happened next left everyone speechless.

He picked up the napkin on the table, wiped it on his shoes a few times, and then threw it directly onto the pastries. Crystal was shocked: "Robin, what are you doing?"

Whitney laughed and said. “Hahaha, is your brain not functioning properly?”

Robin ignored them and asked Crystal, “Are you wearing stockings?”

“Ah?” Crystal blushed, didn’t this guy see it himself?

“Didn't...didn’t wear, what’s the matter?”

Robin nodded and muttered to himself. “I’ll do it myself.”

He took off his casual shoes and removed two pairs of socks, throwing them onto the pastries.

The entire room was silent!

Evelyn covered her nose, her eyes filled with astonishment. “You...you...” Whitney never expected to witness such a bizarre scene. “Ah?” Crystal immediately stood up. bewildered and at a loss for words. What the hell is this guy doing?

Robin put on his shoes barefoot and then slowly stood up.

Crystal looked at the ambiguous expression on Robin's face.

Suddenly. | remembered that day at Purpeak Bar when Robin made Melvin drink a full glass of red wine with cigarette butts and phlegm

init

Ahint of a smile appeared at the corner of her mouth.

It seems that this guy is going to act silly again today!

“Eat all of these things for me!” The smile on Robin’s face instantly froze. Whitney was startled, such a terrifying look!

Evelyn raised an eyebrow and said, “What, still want to get physical?” Two bodyguards stepped forward, reaching out to grab Robin.

Robin raised his hand and waved.

Two strong bodyguards, like two giant prawns, popped out of the private room and crashed heavily in the center of the hall, unconscious.

Evelyn and Whitney were a little flustered in an instant. They did not expect that Robin, who seemed gentle in appearance, would be so violent.

After a brief silence, Whitney pointed at Robin and Crystal and said, "You two are trash! Do you know who is behind Ms. Martinez?"

A crisp sound of "pa". Robin raised his hand and slapped Whitney's face, saying, "Eat all the pastries on the table for me!"

"You...you dare to hit me?" Whitney covered her burning cheek. "Just wait! If I can't make both of you kneel and beg for mercy today. I'll

74.161 livestream myself eating shit!"

Evelyn was also extremely angry and pointed at the waiter who had just arrived, saying coldly. "I am the celebrity Evelyn. These two people harassed me. Get your boss here!"

In an instant, the customers of Tisli's Cafe heard that Evelyn had arrived here and immediately surrounded her.

If it weren't for the restaurant security guards forming a human wall, they would have surrounded Evelyn long ago, clamoring to take photos and get her autograph.

Evelyn looked at the excited expressions of the fans around her and had a proud smile on her face. Whitney also glared fiercely at Robin and Crystal, "Did you see that? You're in big trouble!"

In a short while, the restaurant owner rushed over.

The boss was a woman in her thirties named Meghan Lamb.

I was startled to see such a scene.

Whitney pointed at Robin and Crystal and said to her, "I want these two to kneel down in public and apologize, and also, give them a hundred slaps in the face!",

"Otherwise: no matter who is behind you, I would have shut down this hotel!"

Meghan was well aware that Whitney's words were not an exaggeration.

Although Demon's Lair was their backing, compared to the Dickson family in Cliffourn, Demon's Lair was nothing! 85.10%

Chapter 150 Evelyn the Div

"Ms. Martinez, I'm truly sorry for not knowing about your visit and causing you any inconvenience. Please rest assured that I will handle this matter properly! I guarantee to satisfy you!"

Turning around, he looked at Robin and Crystal and said, "The restaurant will refund the prepaid fees to you."

"But, you offended Ms. Martinez, and you must kneel down to apologize and give yourselves a hundred slaps in the face!"

Chapter 160

Chapter 159 Evelyn the Diva

"Ms. Martinez?"

Crystal sized up the young and fashionable woman behind her.

It was only then that I noticed, it was none other than Evelyn Martinez, the hottest A-list actress in Cliflburn. Evelyn, the acclaimed star of Cliflburn, arrived in Hallcester!

And, it is just around the corner.

Although somewhat surprised, Crystal is not that kind of brainless fan.

I wouldn't pay any attention to these arrogant and unreasonable celebrities!

This rare time was the happy alone time for her and Robin, and no one was allowed to disturb.

Even though she is currently a popular A-list actress, what does she have to do with me?

Just a product.

You acted, I watched the play, and that was also spending money.

Fans are the gods and providers for you celebrities.

How dare such a rude and disrespectful person treat God and their parents like that!

Crystal was displeased and said, "No way! I won't exchange it, no matter how much money you offer."

c

1427m

The woman speaking is Whitney Hudson, Evelyn's assistant.

She used to think that Evelyn was so famous and had many fans and followers throughout the Estya region. Any young person from the mainland, as long as they hear the name Evelyn, will be moved to tears.

Don't even mention it, it's just a small matter of changing the café's private room.

Even if they were asked to kneel and lick on the spot, these people would be willing to do so.

And Crystal unexpectedly said no change!

Whitney was very angry.

Since her debut. Evelyn has had many big shots in Cliffourn as her followers.

Last year, the eldest son of the Dickson family, Leandro Dickson, returned to Cliffourn in Southeast Estya. Leandro did not participate in the operation of the Dickson family business.

However, he served as the Vice President of the Office of Estya Affairs for the Andy family, replacing Potrya. During that time, Leandro established his own entertainment company, Carmen Pictures, in Cliflburn. Leandro was very fond of Evelyn's image, temperament, and acting skills, so he spent a huge amount

of money to sign her. Less than a year after signing with Carmen Pictures, Evelyn was

8.74%

1427

immediately propelled to stardom and crowned the leading actress of Chiffburn

This time. | came to Hallcester to shoot the exterior scenes for a new film.

Unexpectedly, the other party knew it was Evelyn but did not give them face!

Whitney had intended to get angry.

Just considering that they were public figures, she suppressed the anger in her heart and said, "Ladies, this private room costs 10,000 per hour. I'll give you 50,000 per hour. Can we make a deal?"

"50.000 dollars per hour should be a considerable amount for you."

"If you work for 24 hours, | will pay you 1 million directly!"

Crystal wanted to refuse, but Robin continued, "We can negotiate. How much did you say earlier, any amount is fine?" "Of course!" Evelyn's assistant, Whitney, laughed disdainfully, her eyes filled with contempt.

Money can make the impossible possible.

These poor guys, as long as you give them a little more, they can handle anything.

The smile on Whitney's face instantly vanished, and she sneered, "Tell me, how much money do you need? I'll transfer it to you directly, and then, leave here immediately!"

"Is this true? How much money is it?" Robin said earnestly. "Hehe!" Whitney sneered, "Of course it was true!"

“Money is more important than life itself for people like you at a lower level! However, in the eyes of Ms. Martinez, it is just a number.”

“One million, Ms. Martinez only needed to appear for one second!” “Don’t dawdle, quickly say how much money you need! Take the money and get out immediately!”

Crystal was annoyed and said. “Robin, I won’t switch no matter how much they offer! I made a reservation over a month ago and finally managed to get this private room...

While chewing on a cloud cake, Robin smirked and said, “Why not switch when they offer more money?” “You! You infuriate me!” Crystal glared at Robin in anger, unable to comprehend why Robin would stoop so low for money. Whitney sneered and said, “How much money have you agreed upon? Hurry up and tell, Ms. Martinez is getting impatient.”

Robin nodded and said earnestly, “Alright, then let's show some goodwill and reduce the price a bit. One billion! One billion will be transferred immediately, and we will give you the private room!”

“What? Are you crazy! You want us to trade a billion dollars for a shabby private room?” Whitney exclaimed, outraged. Crystal finally understood what Robin meant, and a smug smile appeared on her face.

She got up and nodded, pointing at Whitney, saying, “Didn’t you just say that any amount of money would do? What's wrong? Is 10 billion too much?”

“We couldn't afford so much money, so just get lost! Don’t disturb our pleasant afternoon tea time!” 30.145

4

14:27

Whitney was so angry that she didn’t know what to say.

Evelyn also took off her sunglasses and glared at Robin and Crystal, her eyes filled with anger. She was Evelyn, a top-tier female celebrity in Cliffourn!

Wherever she went, she was a queen-like figure adored by everyone.

However, these two people in front of her, dare to disrespect and play with her without knowing their place. This is simply outrageous!

She snorted coldly, "Ms. Hudson, I have set my eyes on this private room. Let them leave immediately!"

Whitney nodded, "Ms. Martinez, wait a moment."

She took a deep breath, struggling to control the emotions that were about to burst out, and looked at Robin and Crystal. "I hope you could stop at a reasonable point!"

"Today, Ms. Martinez was in a good mood and didn't want to argue with you all. She gave you 1 million and left immediately! Otherwise..."

Robin sneered, "You can't even afford this little money, and you dare to come out and act tough? Get lost!" Two tall bodyguards approached from behind, intending to get physical.

Whitney stopped them!

During the filming in Hallchester, she didn't want to cause too much trouble.

We prepared to finish shooting the outdoor scenes tomorrow and left Hallchester after hosting a fan meeting at the television station.

Whitney glanced at Robin and Crystal, "You really won't let me?" Crystal sneered, "You can't afford 10 billion, why should we let you!"

"You have disturbed our afternoon tea time, and I haven't made you compensate yet! Hurry up and leave, you are really annoying!"

"Alright, since you won't allow it, don't blame us for being impolite!" Whitney stepped forward and spat a few mouthfuls of saliva onto the table full of pastries.

"Ah?!" Crystal was shocked, "Is this the kind of quality you celebrities have? How despicable! I..."

Crystal had not finished speaking when Robin's next move confused her!

Whitney had just finished vomiting when suddenly Robin also spat out two mouthfuls of phlegm towards the pastries. Whitney was also startled!

She was surprised by Robin's posture.

Was this guy crazy?

She had intended to spit on these pastries to provoke the other person.

Surprisingly, Robin also spat on the pastry himself.

Moreover, the area she vomited was even larger than Whitney's, and the things that came out of her mouth were even more exaggerated!

"Robin... what... what are you doing?" Crystal looked at Robin with

53.554

14270

confusion

Robin ignored her, and what happened next left everyone speechless.

He picked up the napkin on the table, wiped it on his shoes a few times, and then threw it directly onto the pastries. Crystal was shocked: "Robin, what are you doing?"

Whitney laughed and said. "Hahaha, is your brain not functioning properly"?"

Robin ignored them and asked Crystal, "Are you wearing stockings?"

"Ah?" Crystal blushed, didn't this guy see it himself?

"Didn't...didn't wear, what's the matter?"

Robin nodded and muttered to himself. "I'll do it myself."

He took off his casual shoes and removed two pairs of socks, throwing them onto the pastries.

The entire room was silent!

Evelyn covered her nose, her eyes filled with astonishment. "You...you..." Whitney never expected to witness such a bizarre scene. "Ah?" Crystal

immediately stood up. bewildered and at a loss for words. What the hell is this guy doing?

Robin put on his shoes barefoot and then slowly stood up.

Crystal looked at the ambiguous expression on Robin's face.

Suddenly. | remembered that day at Purpeak Bar when Robin made Melvin drink a full glass of red wine with cigarette butts and phlegm

init

Ahint of a smile appeared at the corner of her mouth.

It seems that this guy is going to act silly again today!

“Eat all of these things for me!” The smile on Robin’s face instantly froze. Whitney was startled, such a terrifying look!

Evelyn raised an eyebrow and said, “What, still want to get physical?” Two bodyguards stepped forward, reaching out to grab Robin.

Robin raised his hand and waved.

Two strong bodyguards, like two giant prawns, popped out of the private room and crashed heavily in the center of the hall, unconscious.

Evelyn and Whitney were a little flustered in an instant. They did not expect that Robin, who seemed gentle in appearance, would be so violent.

After a brief silence, Whitney pointed at Robin and Crystal and said, “You two are trash! Do you know who is behind Ms. Martinez?”

Acrisp sound of “pa”. Robin raised his hand and slapped Whitney's face, saying, “Eat all the pastries on the table for me!”

“You...you dare to hit me?” Whitney covered her burning cheek. “Just wait! If | can’t make both of you kneel and beg for mercy today. I’ll

74.161 livestream myself eating shit!”

Evelyn was also extremely angry and pointed at the waiter who had just arrived, saying coldly. "I am the celebrity Evelyn. These two people harassed me. Get your boss here!"

In an instant, the customers of Tislis Cafe heard that Evelyn had arrived here and immediately surrounded her.

If it weren't for the restaurant security guards forming a human wall, they would have surrounded Evelyn long ago, clamoring to take photos and get her autograph.

Evelyn looked at the excited expressions of the fans around her and had a proud smile on her face. Whitney also glared fiercely at Robin and Crystal, "Did you see that? You're in big trouble!"

In a short while, the restaurant owner rushed over.

The boss was a woman in her thirties named Meghan Lamb.

| was startled to see such a scene.

Whitney pointed at Robin and Crystal and said to her, "I want these two to kneel down in public and apologize, and also, give them a hundred slaps in the face!",

"Otherwise: no matter who is behind you, | would have shut down this hotel!"

Meghan was well aware that Whitney's words were not an exaggeration.

Although Demon's Lair was their backing, compared to the Dickson family in Cliffourn, Demon's Lair was nothing! 85.10%

Chapter 150 Evelyn the Div

"Ms. Martinez, I'm truly sorry for not knowing about your visit and causing you any inconvenience. Please rest assured that | will handle this matter properly! | guarantee to satisfy you!"

Turning around, he looked at Robin and Crystal and said, "The restaurant will refund the prepaid fees to you."

“But, you offended Ms. Martinez, and you must kneel down to apologize and give yourselves a hundred slaps in the face!”

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 161 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 161

Chapter 161

Chapter 161 The Lynch Family Leandro's words on the phone shocked everyone in the private room.

Did the young master Leandro of the Dickson family really want to completely banish Evelyn, the star of the Cliffourn level, after hearing Robin's name? Is it true or not?

Evelyn was a contracted artist under Carmen Pictures, the entertainment group owned by Leandro.

Within a year, Carmen Pictures invested nearly a billion dollars in her, transforming her into a top-tier female movie star like Cliffourn.

Now is the time to start reaping.

Leandro, however, was about to completely ban Evelyn and was preparing to terminate the contract with her because of Robin's words.

Once this decision was finally formed.

Not only did Evelyn's acting career come to an end, but Carmen Pictures also suffered significant losses. Crystal also didn't expect that Robin could make Leandro, the young master of the Dickson family, bow his head. From the phone call just now, it could be heard that Leandro seemed to be afraid of Robin..

She couldn't help but take another look at the man beside her.

Every time a crisis came, this man always brought her unexpected surprises!

14.29

Chapter 161 The Lynch Family

Seemingly insurmountable obstacles were so easily overcome by Robin.

The information quickly spread outside the private room.

Evelyn's fans and movie enthusiasts exploded with excitement upon learning this information.

“Did the Dickson family, the big boss behind Evelyn, want to completely suppress her?”

“No way! It must be a mistake!”

“Ms. Martinez was at the height of her popularity, and Carmen Pictures wants to terminate her contract and completely blacklist her. Are they out of their minds?”

Many people did not believe it. Take out your phone immediately and search online for information about Carmen Pictures and Evelyn.

Soon, information about the Evelyn incident spread rapidly across various media platforms on the internet, quickly dominating the top spots on the trending charts.

Following that, spokespersons from various media outlets and numerous netizens commented.

This piece of news is likely to have been deliberately hyped by the operations department of Carmen Pictures. Carmen Pictures did not make any response regarding this matter temporarily.

Evelyn's agent, Whitney, received a call from Carmen Pictures headquarters immediately.

They were ordered to immediately return to headquarters to discuss the termination of the contract.

Carmen Pictures' upper management was extremely angry with Evelyn's actions in the mainland.

They may face substantial compensation.

Immediately after that, many of Evelyn's advertising partners and film contract partners called, suspending their ongoing collaborations with

her.

They would decide whether to continue fulfilling the previous contract with Evelyn based on the final discussion results of Carmen Pictures.

This news quickly went viral across the entire internet.

After learning this news, Evelyn was also shocked.

At this moment, they truly began to size up Robin and Crystal.

She didn't know what kind of person she had offended today.

It was surprising to see Leandro from the Dickson family react so strongly.

She was at a loss for a moment.

The two people in front are too ordinary.

Known from the information provided to her before Whitney.

They were neither the sons of any noble or aristocratic family, nor were they any social elites.

However, what is puzzling is.

Why did Leandro make this shocking decision immediately after

Chapter 161 The Lynch Family

hearing his name?

If Carmen Pictures had ultimately reached a decision, it would undoubtedly have been devastating for Evelyn! Evelyn panicked and didn't know how to handle the problem in front

of her.

She snatched Robin's phone hastily and said, "Mr. Dickson, listen to me, did you mistake me for someone else?"

Leandro on the other end of the phone coldly stated, "I don't need to explain this matter to you. Just wait for the final decision from Carmen Pictures' Legal Department!"

After speaking, Leandro hung up the phone directly. Evelyn was stunned.

At that moment, her mind went blank.

Leandro's attitude has already said it all!

Whitney was even more shocked.

After a brief moment of being stunned, she struggled desperately and pulled the sock out of her mouth, pointing at Robin and shouting, "Impossible, impossible!"

"You, you bastard! What on earth did you say to Mr. Dickson?"

A crisp sound of "pa*.

Barry slapped Whitney in the face and said, "If you dare to utter filthy words and insult Mr. Bruce again, I will kill you!" Whitney rolled on the ground, looking at Robin in horror.

Chapter 161 The Lynch Family

She never expected that the once thriving Evelyn would be abandoned. by Carmen Pictures so quickly!

Without Carmen Pictures, Evelyn was nothing.

She was absolutely worthless, Whitney!

At that moment, there was a commotion outside the door.

A young handsome man, surrounded by four bodyguards, hurriedly ran up to Evelyn.

Carefully examining Evelyn, a warm smile spread across her face as she slightly leaned forward. A gentlemanly gesture followed as he extended his hand and said, "Ms. Martinez, is it really you?"

"I had wanted to go to Cliffourn to see you for a long time, but I never had the chance." "I didn't expect that I just arrived in Hallcester today and happened to meet you here. What a coincidence!" "It seems like the two of us really have fate, hahaha!"

Evelyn hesitated for a while before tremblingly reaching out her hand and giving it a gentle shake, quickly retracting it. "Sir, who are you?"

The man saw Evelyn, who was startled like a frightened bird, and a hint of pride immediately appeared on his face. "Well, haha, I am Raul Lynch, the eldest son of the Lynch family."

Crystal looked at the young man, her eyes filled with a burning hatred.

The Lynch family!

Conway was taken aback by Raul's words and looked up to assess him.

Chapter 161. The Lynch Family

The Lynch family, like the Finley family from Hallcester, had a military background.

If this man were the eldest son of the Lynch family.

So, his grandfather Carlton was a military bigwig of the same status as Donovan.

The Lynch family was one of the top five prominent clans in Draccastle.

The influence of the Lynch family within the territory of Londraland was exceptionally strong. Both the military and various fields have their disciples and students.

This man, who called himself Raul from the Lynch family, had quite a reputation!

Whitney realized it immediately.

As Evelyn's manager and assistant, she knew more about the information of these mainland big families than anyone else.

To work in her profession, it is essential to be extremely familiar with the backgrounds, connections, and social relationships of various high society elites and aristocrats.

How could a celebrity like Evelyn, who belongs to the idol genre, become hugely popular without the pursuit of these wealthy tycoons?

Therefore, when she heard that Raul was the eldest son of the Lynch family, one of the prominent families in Draccastle. She seemed to have seen a savior and immediately revived with full health.

Chapter 161

Moreover, Raul learned from Mr. Lynch that he had long admired Evelyn.

With this relationship, today's defeat could be turned around.

At this thought, Whitney immediately stood up excitedly. "Hello, Mr. Lynch! I am Ms. Martinez's assistant. We encountered some trouble here!"

Raul surveyed Whitney's face, which was covered in scars, and furrowed his brow slightly. "Oh, trouble? Who dares to trouble Ms. Martinez?"

Whitney pointed at Robin and Crystal, her eyes gleaming with hatred.

"Mr. Lynch, today we just arrived in Hallcester and were planning to take a good rest before starting work tomorrow. However, unexpectedly, we encountered these two bastards harassing Ms. Martinez."

"We theorized with them, not only did they hit us, but they also called upon the local gray forces to threaten us."

"Look at how they beat me like this!"

"Mr. Lynch, Ms. Martinez came to this place and suffered such humiliation. Please, stand up for justice on our behalf!"

Saying that, Whitney held onto Evelyn and started crying.

Upon hearing the words, Raul's smile froze instantly on his face.

He looked up and glanced at Evelyn, "Ms. Martinez, is it true?"

Evelyn nodded, “Yes, Mr. Lynch, we were here in Hallcester to shoot exterior scenes for our new film. Unexpectedly, we encountered these

Chapter 161 The Lynch Family villains!”

Raul held Evelyn’s hand and caressed it, smiling. “Ms. Martinez, with me, Raul, no one dared to lay a finger on you in the mainland!”

“These troublemakers harassed you, | will definitely make them pay!”

Evelyn leaned closer to Raul and said with a hint of sadness, “Mr. Lynch, thank you for your kindness. Let’s just forget about this matter. It would be troublesome if my situation were to affect your reputation.”

Raul laughed and said, “Ms. Martinez’s matter is my matter!” “Moreover, you were wronged, and | felt sorry for you.”

He said as he embraced Evelyn in his arms.

Evelyn hesitated and whispered, “Mr. Lynch, thank you so much.”

Raul burst into laughter, “These scoundrels from Hallcester are nothing in front of the Lynch family, crush them like stepping on an ant!”

“Ms. Martinez, take a short break while | finish handling this garbage. I’ll surprise you in a different location!”

Tears shimmered in Evelyn’s eyes as she gratefully said. “Thank you, Mr. Lynch.”

Whitney pointed angrily at Robin and said, “Mr. Lynch, these two lovebirds bullied Ms. Martinez. | want them dead!” Barry slapped Whitney in the face and said, “You bitch! | told you, if you dare to humiliate Mr. Bruce again, | will kill you!” Raul squinted his eyes and coldly said, “What are you? How dare you lay hands on me in front of me, do you want to die?” Chapter 161. The Lynch Family

Whitney gritted her teeth and said, “Mr. Lynch, he was from Demon’s Lair!”

Raul sneered, “You trash, dare to be arrogant in front of the Lynch family Demons Lair is nothing in my eyes!”

Barry intended to speak up, but Raul pushed him aside and walked up to Robin.

Suddenly, I saw Crystal next to Robin and was taken aback. “Haha, you? It’s actually you!”

Raul sneered, “Who is this trashy person, doing such ignorant things! So it’s you, you despicable person!”

“You and your mother were as despicable as Demon’s Lair, and yet you associated with such trash!”

Crystal glared at Raul fiercely, “You are the trash! All of you in the Lynch family are trash!”

Raul’s eyes instantly shot out a murderous gleam: “You scum! The Lynch family is also someone you dare to insult. I will smash your face!”

With that, he raised his palm and slapped Crystal's cheek.

Chapter 162

Chapter 162 Apologize to Crystal!

Robin understood that the person in front of him, Raul, was Crystal's cousin!

Crystal’s mother, Hattic, was a member of the Lynch family.

Back then, Hattie’s relationship with grassroots Conrad infuriated the Lynch family. They believed it was a disgrace for the Lynch family.

From then on, the Lynch family cut off ties with Hattic.

The Lynch family had visited when Hattie passed away that year.

At that time, Tony, the head butler of the Lynch family, was entrusted by Hattie’s mother to bring Raul to visit the Thompson family.

Therefore, Raul met Crystal.

Now, meeting again in this situation, I was extremely annoyed.

He was about to slap Crystal when he was caught by Robin.

Raul couldn't move at all: "You, you bastard! How dare you..."

"There will be consequences for insulting me!" Robin said coldly, grabbing Raul's hand and slapping his cheek twice. "How dare you fucking hit me!" Raul shouted furiously.

Robin didn't stop and continued to grab Raul's wrist, delivering a series of fierce slaps to his face.

Chapter 162 Apologize to Crystall

Raul was hit so hard that he saw stars.

Her fair face swelled up high.

The four bodyguards who came in with him took a while to react, but then immediately threw punches and charged towards Robin.

Barry, under Conway's guidance, dragged Raul's four bodyguards out of the crowd and beat them fiercely with the help of dozens of disciples from Demon's Lair.

"Kneel down!" Robin slapped Raul, who was still dizzy, and said coldly, "Apologize to Crystal."

At that moment, a murderous intent flashed in Raul's eyes, "You fucking asking for death!"

"Smack!" Robin picked up Raul's hand and slapped him across the face.

Raul hadn't come to his senses yet and knelt down with a thud.

"What... What have you done to me?" Raul's face turned red as he struggled to stand up.

However, no matter how hard he tried, he couldn't get up from the ground.

Raul gritted his teeth and glared at Robin, "Today you hit me, the Lynch family won't let you get away with it!"

Robin shook his head with a smile and said, "Apart from boasting about being the eldest son of the Lynch family, what else can you do? The Lynch family is nothing!"

"Apologize to Crystal!"

Raul glared at Robin fiercely and said, "You're done for!"

"Alright, no apologies, huh?" Robin grabbed the scalding hot kettle from the table and smashed it down on his head. There suddenly came a burst of screams and exclamations from both inside and outside the private room.

"Is this guy crazy? The young master of the Lynch family, he dared to lay a hand!"

Whitney and Evelyn were also astonished.

Originally, they thought that the young master of the Lynch family could help them reverse the current difficult situation. | didn't expect that Robin didn't give a damn about the Lynch family at

all!

In his eyes, the Lynch family was just a fart!

They didn't know what kind of terrifying person they had provoked today!

Evelyn panicked for a moment.

Her heart was struggling fiercely.

Today, perhaps | really kicked the iron plate.

Leandro heard the person's name and immediately wanted to ban her.

The eldest son of the Lynch family stood up for her, but he was brutally beaten.

Is Robin's background really so powerful that she can't imagine it?

After a moment of chaos there was suddenly a terrifying silence both

Chapter 162 Apoinque to Cryttar

inside and outside the private room.

Robin said indifferently, "Apologies!"

"Apologize?" Raul gritted his teeth, glaring at Robin and Crystal, "You want me to apologize to this jerk... The words were not finished, and Robin slapped again, saying, "Apologize!"

"You, you dare? Are you really not afraid of the Lynch family..."

"Smack!" Another slap.

Raul was on the verge of tears.

He has never been treated like this before, ever since he was young.

Raul continued to glare at Robin fiercely, saying, "I will never apologize to this despicable person!"

"Alright, I'll grant you this!" Robin grabbed Raul's wrist and gave him a series of slaps on the cheek, making a loud "crackling" sound.

Raul cried, "Let me go, I... | apologize, sob..."

Robin finally released his wrist.

"Sorry!" Raul finally couldn't hold on anymore.

"Not enough!" Robin said coldly, seeing tears still in Crystal's eyes.

Raul cried and said, "I'm sorry, | shouldn't have cursed at you and your mother. | apologize to you, sob... Please stop hitting me!" Robin gave a cold smile and said, "If he had done it earlier, it would have been over!"

Raul wiped away the tears from his face, his eyes filled with intense resentment, and took out his phone.

"| apologize! Do you think this matter can be over?"

"|. Kaul, came to Halleester this time to attend the mayor's family Donovan's recovery banquet. You hit me, and the Finley family won't let you get away with it!"

Robin said indifferently, "Alright, I'll give you time. You can call for help!" As soon as these words were spoken, a murmur of discussion could be heard both inside and outside the private room.

"Originally, Mr. Lynch came to attend the Finley family celebration! If we had hit Mr. Lynch, the Finley family would not have been pleased."

"Hehe, what kind of presence is the Finley family? If we alert the Finley family, this matter will become a big deal today!" Upon hearing this, Evelyn and Whitney, who were originally desperate, felt a renewed sense of hope in their hearts.

Crystal saw things getting out of hand and whispered, "Robin, forget it. I don't want you to get involved with both the Lynch family and the Finley family..."

Robin sneered, "No problem, let him find someone!" At this moment, Raul had already dialed Donovan's number while crying, "Donovan, it's Raul, boohoo..."

Donovan's voice came through the phone, "Are you Raul, the grandson of Carlton Lynch? What's wrong, how... is your grandfather doing lately?"

Chapter 162 Apologize to Crystal Raul burst into tears and said, "Donovan, I had arrived at ran "Arrived at Halleester? What's wrong with you? Why are you crying?" Donovan was very puzzled.

"Donovan, Grandpa heard about your recovery and asked me to come and see you. However, I just got attacked by a group of thugs as soon as I arrived in Hallcester today. You have to stand up for me!"

There was a long silence from Donovan on the other end of the phone. "What was the reason they hit you?"

Raul cried, "I was dining at Tislis Cafe when I witnessed someone harassing a female celebrity named Evelyn. I spoke up and said a few words, and they immediately started attacking me..."

"Can such a thing really happen?" Donovan on the other end of the phone was slightly annoyed.

"Fine, send me the location and I'll have Nia go take a look!" Donovan said coldly. "If it's really something like this, these criminals must be punished severely!"

Raul sent a location to Donovan.

He wiped away his tears and looked at Robin with hatred. “My grandfather and Donovan were old comrades! You hit me, and the Finley family will not let you go!”

Robin shrugged his shoulders and said, “Okay, I’ll wait!”

Conway blinked his eyes and he knew the relationship between the Finley family and Robin. Raul actually reported Robin in front of the Finley family, it’s really ridiculous!

Chapter 12 Apologies to Crystal

At this moment, there was silence both inside and outside the private room.

The people of Hallcester knew exactly what a powerful presence the Finley family was.

The two brothers of the Finley family, Ethen was the mayor of Hallcester, and Devin was the wealthiest in Hashville State. More importantly, Donovan was one of the few military veterans. remaining in Londraland.

Throughout Hashville State, he was the biggest recluse.

If Donovan stepped forward, no one dared to defy him!

A few minutes later, Nia and her uncle Devin hurriedly arrived at Tislis Café.

“Mr. Lynch, what’s going on? Get up quickly...” Devin entered the room and saw Raul kneeling on the ground, with tears streaming down his face, and asked directly.

“Devin, |... | couldn’t stand up. It was that jerk who hit me! Sob... sob...” Raul pointed at Robin and cried out.

Devin looked up and was instantly startled.

The man Raul was pointing at was Robin!

Devin looked around the room and instantly understood what was going on.

“Devin, Nia, you finally came!” Raul exclaimed, seeing Devin and Nia standing frozen in front of the door. He continued to sob. “Grandpa heard that Donovan had recovered and asked me to go to

Chapter 162 Apologize to Crystall

Hallcester to visit him. But as soon as | arrived at this restaurant, | saw him harassing Evelyn. | said a few fair words, and this jerk punched me!”

Devin and Nia no longer paid attention to Raul’s complaints, they quickly walked up to Robin: “Mr. Bruce, we didn’t know it was you, otherwise, we would never have...”

Robin smiled and said. “It’s okay! A few short-sighted fools interrupted me and Ms. Thompson's afternoon tea, so | taught them a lesson on the spot.”

Devin nodded, “That's good.”

“Mr. Bruce, next weekend | will hold a rehabilitation celebration for my father. | kindly request Mr. Bruce to attend!”

“The old man said that it didn’t matter if anyone else was present, but Mr. Bruce must be invited to be present.”

Robin nodded and said, “Alright! | will come over then.”

Inside and outside the private room, the people who were supposed to watch Robin’s jokes were instantly dumbfounded.

The second young master of the Finley family, Devin, the richest man in Hashville State, actually showed such respect to Robin? It seems that the young master of the Lynch family has fallen!

Raul also froze, “Devin, you... you were the one who hit me...”

Devin turned around and sneered, “Mr. Lynch, | can’t take care of your affairs. Good luck to you!”

“Nia...” Raul pleaded, looking at Nia.

Nia ignored him and walked straight to Robin. She respectfully said. “Mr. Bruce. I’m sorry. | didn’t know it was you. If we are not needed here, then we will take our leave.”

Robin gave a faint smile and nodded.

Nia and Devin exchanged a few greetings with Robin and then turned around to leave the private room at Tislis Café. Raul was dumbfounded.

The Finley family, whom he invited, showed such respect to Robin, which is unreasonable!

After going back, you must tell Grandpa that the Finley family does not know how to show respect!

After Devin and Nia left, Robin ignored Raul and pointed at Whitney.

“It's your turn! | said, you ruined my snacks, now eat them all!”

Barry immediately grabbed Whitney's hair and pressed her down on the ground, saying. “Eat it! If you don't finish these snacks. I'll chop you up!”

At this moment, Whitney no longer dared to hold out any hope. kneeling on the ground and greedily devouring the scattered snacks.

Chapter 163 Are You Okay?

Chapter 163

Chapter 163 Are You Okay?

Dozens of disciples from Demon's Lair quickly blocked Evelyn's fans outside.

Next, they had no idea what happened inside the private room.

Previously, many media outlets rushed to the scene as soon as they learned of this news. However, the dozens of disciples of Demon's Lair, like a cold human wall, no one could squeeze in. At one point, rumors of various versions were spreading like wildfire in the media of Hallcester.

The eldest son of the Lynch family, a hero, saved the damsel in distress and beat up the villain who was harassing the female celebrity Evelyn.

Mr. Lambert fought fiercely with the Lynch family, the wealthy young master, on behalf of Evelyn, the female star of Cliffburn. Evelyn had a secret meeting with her mainland boyfriend...

The overwhelming amount of information about Evelyn in the past left netizens confused and bewildered.

There are different opinions about what happened at Tislis Café, and no one knows the truth behind it.

The information did not mention anything about Hallcester's the Finley family and Robin, Crystal.

Evelyn stood alone in the private room.

Chapter 15.3 Are You Okay?

Looking at the mess in front of her, she finally understood that no one could save her today.

At this moment, the Legal Department of Carmen Pictures has already sent a formal notice.

Carmen Pictures headquarters in Cliffourn demanded her to return. within three days to discuss termination of contract and substantial compensation.

In the notice, it was clearly stated that her actions seriously violated the Code of Conduct for Carmen Pictures artists. Unless she obtained Robin's forgiveness.

Otherwise, Carmen Pictures would immediately initiate legal proceedings and corresponding sanctions to punish them. At the same time, she would face nearly 1 billion dollars in compensation for violations.

Evelyn looked at the contents of the notice and she became afraid.

She was well aware of Carmen Pictures' regulations regarding artist conduct.

Her behavior today was undoubtedly a violation of the rules.

Even without initiating legal proceedings to hold her accountable.

The mere exposure of today's incident itself was enough to make her fall from grace and ruin her reputation.

Once Carmen Pictures initiated the lawsuit, the subsequent substantial compensation would be something she could never afford.

Evelyn looked at Robin and Crystal, then glanced at the mess in the

9714

14:30

room, trembling all over

The eldest son of the Lynch family, Raul, began to boast about settling everything for her.

Now, he knelt on the ground, helpless and pitiful, crying.

Her assistant, Whitney, had boasted arrogantly before that she would. change this private room no matter how much it cost. What's even worse is that, unable to benefit, he actually spat on someone else's pastry.

How are you?

Under Barry's coercion, he reluctantly ate the pastries on the floor, stained with phlegm, bite by bite. Even the owner of the café, was also crouched on the ground, licking the dirt like a dog.

Originally, I wanted to bully and humiliate others by taking advantage of my celebrity status.

Ending up in the current situation, they have no one to blame but themselves.

Thinking about what happened this afternoon feels like a nightmare, filled with regret.

Evelyn thought of this and quickly ran up to Robin, saying, "Mr. Bruce, I'm sorry, please forgive me..." Robin said indifferently, "It's too late! What would have happened if I didn't have such great power?" "Back then, would you and your assistant have shown compassion and

Chapter 163 Are You okay!

spared me?”

Evelyn was startled.

Yeah! If Robin wasn't so powerful.

At this moment, his assistant spat on the pastries, disgusting them and himself as well!

Even, it was possible to use bodyguards to beat up Robin and his friends.

“Sorry, Mr. Bruce, we were wrong!” she immediately pointed at Whitney angrily and said, “It was this bitch who disturbed your and Ms. Thompson's afternoon tea! | am willing to make compensation and apologize for this.”

“Please, could you explain the situation to Carmen Pictures and Mr. Dickson, asking them not to terminate my contract? | would be extremely grateful.”

Robin ignored Evelyn and pulled Crystal, turning to walk out of the private room.

Staring at their backs, Evelyn was stunned.

As a superstar of the past, | have never humbly begged others like this.

At that moment, anger flickered in her eyes.

However, reality is cruel.

If she couldn't obtain Robin's forgiveness, she would lose everything immediately.

Evelyn became extremely popular and famous throughout the entire Estya region within this year. 31.15%

1430

The immense glory made her forget the years of hardship she had once experienced

Back then, for the sake of a film appointment, a character who could. only leave the country for one minute couldn't even have a meal all day.

Even licking one's face to beg others.

Nowadays, once becoming a top-tier celebrity, they became arrogant and conceited. Unexpectedly, a trivial incident today has left her in ruins.

She was in great panic.

After a brief moment of contemplation, Evelyn kicked off her high heels and rushed out of the crowd to stand in front of Robin and Crystal.

"Mr. Bruce, Ms. Thompson, please wait a moment."

However, the other party treated her like air and completely ignored her, walking past her and continuing towards the parking lot. After much hesitation, Evelyn finally let go of all her reserve and pride.

He rushed to Robin and Crystal, and knelt down with a thud.

"Mr. Bruce, Ms. Thompson, I'm really sorry! Today's incident..."

Robin pulled Crystal and drove away, bypassing Evelyn.

The sky in the city dimmed.

It was already 6 o'clock in the evening, and the lights in the city were

der 163 Are You Okay?

Chapter

just starting to shine.

Evelyn stood alone in the cold wind of early spring, looking around in confusion. Surrounded by the pointing and whispering of fans, she suddenly felt so lonely and helpless. Without the platform of Carmen Pictures, I was nothing!

No! I had to fight for my own life once!

Otherwise, I, Evelyn, would really be finished!

She hailed a taxi and followed behind Robin's car.

In the car of Porsche918.

Robin saw that Crystal was still feeling down and said, "Shall I take you home?" Crystal shook her head and said. "I'm not going back!"

and said, "I'm not going back!"

"Not going back, where do you want to go?"

"Whatever." Crystal looked blankly at the ghostly city night scene. outside the window. "Whatever?" Robin frowned, "That's so boring."

"Alright, I treated you to a feast!"

Crystal still shook her head.

Robin sighed and said, "You don't eat, and you don't go back. You can't keep wandering around all the time... So, shall I take you back

Chapter Til der You Day?

and make a bowl of noodles for you to eat?"

Crystal nodded.

Robin's corner of the mouth twitched, muttering to himself, "I should have said I wanted to eat noodles earlier."

Crystal glared at him and muttered, "Damn it, a perfectly good afternoon tea ruined, what a bad luck!"

Robin saw that Crystal's mood had improved slightly and said with a smile, "Yeah, when you're upset, just curse at her! Damn it!" Crystal burst into laughter.

Just as Robin entered Grace Apartments, he saw Madeline standing in a shadowy corner of the complex, talking to a young man who appeared to be sixteen or seventeen years old.

Judging by their expressions, they seemed quite solemn.

Madeline handed a bank card to the man and said a few words before they went their separate ways.

The car drove into the parking lot, and Robin looked at Crystal, who remained silent.

“Getting off the car, isn’t it just the trivial matter of the Lynch family? Don’t let that garbage person affect your mood. Your mother, resting in peace, wouldn’t want to see you unhappy...”

Just as Robin was about to open the door and get out of the car, Crystal grabbed his arm and started crying.

Robin was at a loss for a moment.

This was the first time he saw Crystal looking so sad.

Chapter 163

a 163 Are You Oku

When | was at a loss for what to do, Crystal suddenly burst into laughter.

Robin was startled and looked at Crystal, who was crying and laughing, with astonishment. “Are you... are you okay?”

Crystal wiped away her tears and took a deep breath. “You didn’t say just now, don’t let those trash people disturb your emotions. Let’s go, you promised to cook for me personally. | haven’t eaten two meals because of you, and now I’m starving!”

“Alright...” Robin glanced at Crystal, confirming that she was in a stable state of mind. “You’re adjusting your emotions quite efficiently. Just a moment ago, | thought they had driven you to become mentally unstable.”

“Go to hell! Am | that fragile? Just thinking about those bastards being messed up by you makes me happy! Hahaha...” Robin’s mouth twitched slightly, “That’s good if you’re not crazy.”

The two of them had just entered the elevator.

Blanca and Madeline walked in from outside.

Robin noticed that Madeline’s eye sockets were slightly swollen and red.

Remembering just now when she handed her bank card to that man, could it be...

Robin didn't continue to think further, as it was none of his business.

In those years, the lives of ordinary people were not without hardships.

Blanca glanced at Robin and Crystal, snorted coldly and said, "Robin, | must say I'm impressed. You actually brought Ms. Thompson home

today?"

Robin didn't intend to pay attention to her.

He and Crystal just nodded and greeted Madeline.

"Ms. Thompson, why are you so absent-minded?" Blanca sighed as Robin ignored her and continued speaking. "Do you know what happened in the lobby of Eastern District Development Corporation this morning?"

Crystal smiled and looked at Blanca, "What's wrong?"

Blanca stared at Robin disdainfully and said, "Today, several members of the Brown family came over to ask him for money. He is a scammer! He specifically cheats women out of their money."

"Ms. Thompson, please don't fall for his tricks again! Being around such a person, you will eventually be deceived miserably!" Crystal smiled and looked at Robin, "Does he really look like a scammer?"

Blanca sneered, "He was just a fraud! Last time, in order to get close to me, he devised a cunning plan of playing the hero and pretended to save Madeline."

"| knew he had been eyeing me for a long time. However, | despise men like him who are so hypocritical!" "When | was in school, | knew that many men wanted to be with me, but | would never easily like them." "Robin did such despicable things in order to win me over, which only made me despise him even more!"

Crystal looked at Robin, then looked at Blanca, and smiled. "Hahaha... Robin has done this kind of silly thing before? Ms. Perry, how did you know that Robin likes you?"

Blanca said earnestly, "Robin not only designed to save the beauty. but also followed me to work at the Eastern District Development

Corporation! With him in the company, | felt extremely unsafe every moment!"

"Later, | don't know where he got the information from, but he found. out that | was living in Grace Apartments, and he actually moved in across from me!"

"Ms. Thompson, think about it, why does this kind of person always appear in front of me with malicious intent?" "Sometimes when | went out, | felt scared. | worried that these perverted people would follow me!" Robin said coldly, "You were very sick, go see a doctor quickly!"

"Hahaha..." Crystal looked at Robin's innocent face and burst into laughter.

Chapter 164

Chapter 164 | Like Him Blanca saw Crystal still holding onto Robin, laughing with trembling flowers, feeling very puzzled. She shook her head and said, "Ms. Thompson, | wasn't joking with you. | advise you to stay away from him as soon as possible!"

Crystal intentionally leaned her head on Robin's shoulder, assuming an extremely intimate posture. "Why should | stay away from him?"

"He is so good at attracting women, | better keep my distance from him, or else he will be snatched away by other women, haha..."

Blanca looked down upon Crystal's stubbornness, "Ms. Thompson, it is disgraceful for someone of your status to be with him! He is a fraud! He will swindle all your money!"

"Is that so?" Crystal continued to smile nonchalantly.

"| actually wish he could really deceive my money, whatever amount he needs, | would give it to him! Because I... like him, hehehe..."

Blanca was stunned, "Ms. Thompson, how could you let him deceive you like this? You knew he was tricking you, and yet you still fell for it?"

As we were speaking, the elevator arrived at the 20th floor.

Crystal suddenly clutched her chest and said, “Ms. Perry, thank you. for your advice, but I had no way out.” Blanca’s eyes immediately burst with anger: “What’s wrong? Ms. Thompson, did he threaten you?” Chapter 16

Crystal suddenly stopped smiling and held Robin’s arm, painfully saying. “No, he didn’t threaten me, he... he stole my heart! If I leave him. I won’t be able to live for a moment... hehehe...”

“Oops!” Robin was also speechless.

Looking at Crystal, who was so emotional at the moment, he almost. went crazy.

This woman didn’t become an actress, what a waste of talent!

“Let’s go, dear. Let’s go home for dinner,” Crystal said, holding Robin’s arm as they walked out of the elevator.

Blanca stared at the backs of Crystal and Robin for a while, and shook her head in frustration, “What a despicable person!” Madeline pulled Blanca and said, “Blanca, please keep quiet for a

moment.”

“You always say Robin is a scammer every time you see him, it’s really not nice.”

“If Ms. Thompson was Robin’s girlfriend, it would be impolite of you to say such things.”

Blanca glared fiercely at Crystal’s graceful and swaying figure, gritting her teeth as she said, “I will expose Robin’s deceitful face sooner or later!”

When Crystal reached the door of Robin’s room, she turned around and waved at Blanca with a smile, saying, “Goodbye, both of you.”

With that, they laughed and walked into the room together with Robin.

Blanca exclaimed angrily, “You stupid woman! Robin, this fraud, deceives women like you who are brainless. You deserve to be deceived to death!”

Madeline pulled Blanca and whispered, “Blanca, can you mind your own business?”

“Why do I not care?” Blanca huffed, “Whenever I see a fraud like Robin, I feel uncomfortable! Especially when I see him with other women, it disgusts me!”

Madeline slightly furrowed her brows and timidly asked, “Blanca, are you falling for Robin?”

“What?” Blanca exclaimed, her eyes wide with anger. “You're saying I would like that scammer? Ha, if I ever liked him, I would truly be a brainless beast!”

“Why do you always keep staring at what others are doing?” Madeline shook her head helplessly. “What kind of person is Robin, and what does he have to do with you? Besides, he hasn't harmed you or deceived you.”

I...” Blanca paused for a moment, annoyed, “How did he not harm me? He was always lingering around me, just trying to take advantage of me!”

“I was so beautiful and elegant, and moreover, I was a white-collar worker in the Huber Group. He always appeared in front of me, just to catch my attention and make me fall in love with him willingly!”

“Hmph! A man without the courage to directly express himself and pursue me is truly pathetic!”

Madeline shook her head, not wanting to discuss the matter with Blanca any further. “Alright, what are we having for dinner tonight? I'll make it.”

“Noodleleel” Blanca anorily slammed the door shut. Chapter 16411 de Him

“Madeline, I have something to tell you. The rent is due soon, and this month you need to contribute a little more. You pay 2/3, and I pay

1/3” Madeline froze: “Didn't we agree at the beginning that we would split all the expenses equally?”

Blanca gave a cold smile and said, “It's different now. You didn't get the job originally, which means you had no work and no income. That's why I said we split it half and half.”

“Now, your current job was obtained through unfair means, and moreover, your salary is much higher than mine, so of course you should contribute more!”

“But...” Madeline frowned. “There’s nothing to it! If you don’t want to, then move out! However, you must pay this month’s rent before you go!”

Madeline shook her head helplessly, “Well... Blanca, I might really have to move next month. My mother is in the hospital and we need a lot of money...”

Blanca glanced at Madeline and said, “It’s up to you.”

Madeline entered the kitchen and her phone vibrated..

It was a phone call from my younger brother.

“Sister, just now you gave me the money on this card, but the payment counter at the hospital said it's not enough.”

“If we couldn’t gather enough money the day after tomorrow, my mother wouldn't be able to continue with the treatment.” “Before, I had already borrowed a lot of online loans, all of which were

35.14%

overdue. They were all urging me to repay the money, and now I can’t borrow any more money..... ” Madeline comforted. “Don’t worry, little brother. Take good care of mom, and I will figure out the money issue.”

After hanging up the phone, Madeline furrowed her brow

She remembered receiving some loan information on her phone a few days ago.

Although the interest rate was high, it could be used in case of emergency.

She decided to finish cooking and then contact these informal lending institutions to have a look.

No matter what, first cure mother’s illness before anything else.

After finishing her meal. Madeline hid in her room and hesitated for a while before finally dialing the number on the information.

On the other end of the phone, a man said, "You can borrow money if you need it urgently, but the interest rate is very high. If you want to borrow, add me as a Line friend and once you meet the requirements, you can get the money."

Madeline followed the other party's request and took a selfie, sending it along with her ID number and bank card number. She wanted to borrow 100,000.

The other party directly transferred 100,000 dollars to her bank card.

However, it was a loan agreement of 200,000, with a term of only ten days.

46.97%

14:31

Madeline knew that this was very dangerous, as she could easily fall into the trap of massive high-interest loans. However, there was no way.

She had to first treat her mother's illness and prepare enough money for medical expenses.

After passing this hurdle, we can think of ways to borrow money from elsewhere and repay the high-interest loan first. Then, return the borrowed funds to others.

My current job income is very high, so | should be able to repay 200,000 quickly.

The next morning.

After seeing her, Blanca reminded again, "Madeline, please transfer the rent fee to my card before you finish work. | will settle with the landlord. It's a total of 10,000 dollars per month, you pay 6,700 dollars, and | pay 3,300 dollars."

Madeline wanted to speak up about her true situation, but the words lingered on the tip of her tongue and she held back. She knew that Blanca would not agree. Next month, | moved to a place that was farther away and cheaper.

Originally, | wanted to live closer to the company, work overtime and work harder, and earn more money to treat my mother's illness.

It seems that we still need to save a little more.

As I left the house and stepped into the elevator, Crystal and Robin also walked in. Chapter 164 1 Like Him

Anger instantly flashed in Blanca's eyes.

Looking at Crystal's beautiful figure, which was half a head taller than her, Robin deliberately made an ambiguous gesture in front of her, feeling even more annoyed.

Crystal caught a glimpse of Blanca's annoyed expression and deliberately whispered, "Darling, do you still need money lately? If you do, I can transfer another million to you tonight."

Blanca almost burst out in anger. Robin glanced at Crystal and shook his head helplessly. Soon, the elevator reached the ground floor.

Crystal walked out of the elevator with Robin, waving her hand at Madeline and Blanca, saying, "Goodbye."

"Darling, what would you like to eat today? I have already ordered it and will personally deliver it to you."

Robin glanced at the wicked smile in Crystal's eyes and went crazy, "Can't you just mind your own business? Do you have to provoke that lunatic?"

Crystal laughed, "Hahaha..."

Blanca stared at Crystal's back and sneered, "Hmph! There will be a time when you cry!"

Crystal drove out of the parking lot in her Porsche 918 and saw Blanca and Madeline waiting by the roadside for a car. She tapped Robin lightly and said, "Hey, let me give you something more exciting."

Robin did not understand what it meant.

Crystal put down the car window and, as she passed by Blanca, deliberately kissed him on the cheek.

Robin paused for a moment and asked, "What are you doing?"

Crystal burst into laughter and said, "I want that infatuated little girl to see how you've deceived me. Hahaha..." "Damn! You're really boring!" Robin shook his head.

The Porsche shot forward like an arrow

Blanca gritted her teeth in anger and said, "This woman is truly insane! She got deceived like that and still acts all happy like a lunatic!"

Madeline sighed and didn't want to discuss this matter with Blanca.

Crystal drove Robin to the front of the Eastern District Development Corporation hall and then left. Just got out of the car, Melvin ran over.

"Mr. Bruce, the task you assigned me yesterday. I have already completed a portion of it."

Robin stopped walking.

Several shareholders of the Thompson family, except for Conrad and Adrienne, all signed the share transfer agreement with me. "I bought them all at a price one point higher than the market, and we can start trading tomorrow." Robin was astonished. He didn't expect Melvin, a playboy, to be so

39 654

12:311

efficient "Alright, how much money do you need? I will have someone transfer it to you immediately." "Mr. Bruce, you don't have to pay for this money. I still have some." Melvin flattered

Robin said indifferently. "No need! These shares cannot be transferred under your name, they must be under Crystal's name. She will transfer the money to you!"

"Alright. I'll wait for your message."

After Melvin left, Robin had just entered the Eastern District Development Corporation hall when Karsyn stopped him and said, "Mr. Bruce, please wait a moment and come with me to the parking lot."

“What does it mean?” Robin asked.

Karsyn smiled and said, “I’ll help you change your clothes...”

Blanca happened to overhear it just as she entered the company lobby.

She immediately stopped in her tracks and looked at the backs of Robin and Karsyn. “Change clothes?”

Blanca thought about the bright smile on Karsyn’s face and snorted.

Did these two men and women go to the parking lot to do something dirty and shameful? | went to capture their ugly behavior!

With this in mind, he turned around and walked towards the parking lot.

Chapter 165

Chapter 164 | Like Him Blanca saw Crystal still holding onto Robin, laughing with trembling flowers, feeling very puzzled. She shook her head and said, “Ms. Thompson, | wasn’t joking with you. | advise you to stay away from him as soon as possible!”

Crystal intentionally leaned her head on Robin’s shoulder, assuming an extremely intimate posture. “Why should | stay away from him?”

“He is so good at attracting women, | better keep my distance from him, or else he will be snatched away by other women, haha...”

Blanca looked down upon Crystal’s stubbornness, “Ms. Thompson, it is disgraceful for someone of your status to be with him! He is a fraud! He will swindle all your money!”

“Is that so?” Crystal continued to smile nonchalantly.

“| actually wish he could really deceive my money, whatever amount he needs, | would give it to him! Because I... like him, hehehe...”

Blanca was stunned, “Ms. Thompson, how could you let him deceive you like this? You knew he was tricking you, and yet you still fell for it?”

As we were speaking, the elevator arrived at the 20th floor.

Crystal suddenly clutched her chest and said, “Ms. Perry, thank you. for your advice, but I had no way out.” Blanca’s eyes immediately burst with anger: “What’s wrong? Ms. Thompson, did he threaten you?” Chapter 16

Crystal suddenly stopped smiling and held Robin’s arm, painfully saying. “No, he didn’t threaten me, he... he stole my heart! If I leave him. I won’t be able to live for a moment... hehehe...”

“Oops!” Robin was also speechless.

Looking at Crystal, who was so emotional at the moment, he almost. went crazy.

This woman didn’t become an actress, what a waste of talent!

“Let’s go, dear. Let’s go home for dinner,” Crystal said, holding Robin’s arm as they walked out of the elevator.

Blanca stared at the backs of Crystal and Robin for a while, and shook her head in frustration, “What a despicable person!” Madeline pulled Blanca and said, “Blanca, please keep quiet for a

moment.”

“You always say Robin is a scammer every time you see him, it’s really not nice.”

“If Ms. Thompson was Robin’s girlfriend, it would be impolite of you to say such things.”

Blanca glared fiercely at Crystal’s graceful and swaying figure, gritting her teeth as she said, “I will expose Robin’s deceitful face sooner or later!”

When Crystal reached the door of Robin’s room, she turned around and waved at Blanca with a smile, saying, “Goodbye, both of you.”

With that, they laughed and walked into the room together with Robin.

Blanca exclaimed angrily, “You stupid woman! Robin, this fraud, deceives women like you who are brainless. You deserve to be deceived to death!”

Madeline pulled Blanca and whispered, “Blanca, can you mind your own business?”

“Why do I not care?” Blanca huffed, “Whenever I see a fraud like Robin, I feel uncomfortable! Especially when I see him with other women, it disgusts me!”

Madeline slightly furrowed her brows and timidly asked, “Blanca, are you falling for Robin?”

“What?” Blanca exclaimed, her eyes wide with anger. “You're saying I would like that scammer? Ha, if I ever liked him, I would truly be a brainless beast!”

“Why do you always keep staring at what others are doing?” Madeline shook her head helplessly. “What kind of person is Robin, and what does he have to do with you? Besides, he hasn't harmed you or deceived you.”

“...” Blanca paused for a moment, annoyed, “How did he not harm me? He was always lingering around me, just trying to take advantage of me!”

“I was so beautiful and elegant, and moreover, I was a white-collar worker in the Huber Group. He always appeared in front of me, just to catch my attention and make me fall in love with him willingly!”

“Hmph! A man without the courage to directly express himself and pursue me is truly pathetic!”

Madeline shook her head, not wanting to discuss the matter with Blanca any further. “Alright, what are we having for dinner tonight? I'll make it.”

“Noodleleel” Blanca anorily slammed the door shut. Chapter 16411 de Him

“Madeline, I have something to tell you. The rent is due soon, and this month you need to contribute a little more. You pay 2/3, and I pay

1/3” Madeline froze: “Didn't we agree at the beginning that we would split all the expenses equally?”

Blanca gave a cold smile and said, “It's different now. You didn't get the job originally, which means you had no work and no income. That's why I said we split it half and half.”

“Now, your current job was obtained through unfair means, and moreover, your salary is much higher than mine, so of course you should contribute more!”

“But...” Madeline frowned. “There’s nothing to it! If you don’t want to, then move out! However, you must pay this month’s rent before you go!”

Madeline shook her head helplessly, “Well... Blanca, I might really have to move next month. My mother is in the hospital and we need a lot of money...”

Blanca glanced at Madeline and said, “It’s up to you.”

Madeline entered the kitchen and her phone vibrated..

It was a phone call from my younger brother.

“Sister, just now you gave me the money on this card, but the payment counter at the hospital said it’s not enough.”

“If we couldn’t gather enough money the day after tomorrow, my mother wouldn’t be able to continue with the treatment.” “Before, I had already borrowed a lot of online loans, all of which were

35.14%

overdue. They were all urging me to repay the money, and now I can’t borrow any more money..... ” Madeline comforted. “Don’t worry, little brother. Take good care of mom, and I will figure out the money issue.”

After hanging up the phone, Madeline furrowed her brow

She remembered receiving some loan information on her phone a few days ago.

Although the interest rate was high, it could be used in case of emergency.

She decided to finish cooking and then contact these informal lending institutions to have a look.

No matter what, first cure mother’s illness before anything else.

After finishing her meal. Madeline hid in her room and hesitated for a while before finally dialing the number on the information.

On the other end of the phone, a man said, "You can borrow money if you need it urgently, but the interest rate is very high. If you want to borrow, add me as a Line friend and once you meet the requirements, you can get the money."

Madeline followed the other party's request and took a selfie, sending it along with her ID number and bank card number. She wanted to borrow 100,000.

The other party directly transferred 100,000 dollars to her bank card.

However, it was a loan agreement of 200,000, with a term of only ten days.

46.97%

14:31

Madeline knew that this was very dangerous, as she could easily fall into the trap of massive high-interest loans. However, there was no way.

She had to first treat her mother's illness and prepare enough money for medical expenses.

After passing this hurdle, we can think of ways to borrow money from elsewhere and repay the high-interest loan first. Then, return the borrowed funds to others.

My current job income is very high, so I should be able to repay 200,000 quickly.

The next morning.

After seeing her, Blanca reminded again, "Madeline, please transfer the rent fee to my card before you finish work. I will settle with the landlord. It's a total of 10,000 dollars per month, you pay 6,700 dollars, and I pay 3,300 dollars."

Madeline wanted to speak up about her true situation, but the words lingered on the tip of her tongue and she held back. She knew that Blanca would not agree. Next month, I moved to a place that was farther away and cheaper.

Originally, | wanted to live closer to the company, work overtime and work harder, and earn more money to treat my mother's illness.

It seems that we still need to save a little more.

As | left the house and stepped into the elevator, Crystal and Robin also walked in. Chapter 164 1 Like Him

Anger instantly flashed in Blanca's eyes.

Looking at Crystal's beautiful figure, which was half a head taller than her, Robin deliberately made a ambiguous gesture in front of her, feeling even more annoyed.

Crystal caught a glimpse of Blanca's annoyed expression and deliberately whispered, "Darling, do you still need money lately? If you do, | can transfer another million to you tonight."

Blanca almost burst out in anger. Robin glanced at Crystal and shook his head helplessly. Soon, the elevator reached the ground floor.

Crystal walked out of the elevator with Robin, waving her hand at Madeline and Blanca, saying, "Goodbye."

"Darling, what would you like to eat today? | have already ordered it and will personally deliver it to you."

Robin glanced at the wicked smile in Crystal's eyes and went crazy, "Can't you just mind your own business? Do you have to provoke that lunatic?"

Crystal laughed, "Hahaha..."

Blanca stared at Crystal's back and sneered, "Hmph! There will be at time when you cry!"

Crystal drove out of the parking lot in her Porsche 918 and saw Blanca. and Madeline waiting by the roadside for a car. She tapped Robin lightly and said, "Hey, let me give you something more exciting."

Robin did not understand what it meant.

Crystal put down the car window and, as she passed by Blanca, deliberately kissed him on the cheek.

Robin paused for a moment and asked, "What are you doing?"

Crystal burst into laughter and said, "I want that infatuated little girl to see how you've deceived me. Hahaha..." "Damn! You're really boring!" Robin shook his head.

The Porsche shot forward like an arrow

Blanca gritted her teeth in anger and said, "This woman is truly insane! She got deceived like that and still acts all happy like a lunatic!"

Madeline sighed and didn't want to discuss this matter with Blanca.

Crystal drove Robin to the front of the Eastern District Development Corporation hall and then left. Just got out of the car, Melvin ran over.

"Mr. Bruce, the task you assigned me yesterday. I have already completed a portion of it."

Robin stopped walking.

Several shareholders of the Thompson family, except for Conrad and Adrienne, all signed the share transfer agreement with me. "I bought them all at a price one point higher than the market, and we can start trading tomorrow." Robin was astonished. He didn't expect Melvin, a playboy, to be so

39 654

12:311

efficient "Alright, how much money do you need? I will have someone transfer it to you immediately." "Mr. Bruce, you don't have to pay for this money. I still have some." Melvin flattered

Robin said indifferently. "No need! These shares cannot be transferred under your name, they must be under Crystal's name. She will transfer the money to you!"

"Alright. I'll wait for your message."

After Melvin left, Robin had just entered the Eastern District Development Corporation hall when Karsyn stopped him and said, “Mr. Bruce, please wait a moment and come with me to the parking lot.”

“What does it mean?” Robin asked.

Karsyn smiled and said, “I'll help you change your clothes...”

Blanca happened to overhear it just as she entered the company lobby.

She immediately stopped in her tracks and looked at the backs of Robin and Karsyn. “Change clothes?”

Blanca thought about the bright smile on Karsyn’s face and snorted.

Did these two men and women go to the parking lot to do something dirty and shameful? | went to capture their ugly behavior!

With this in mind, he turned around and walked towards the parking lot.

Chapter 166

Chapter 166 How Dare You Beat Me!

Denise was kicked away by Robin, and the lobby of the Marketing Center was filled with screams. Arnold, who was originally furious, suddenly became confused.

He didn’t expect Robin to be so fierce!

Without any hesitation, he kicked Denise, the shrew, as soon as they had a disagreement.

Before, if it weren’t for the concern of affecting the Huber Group, he would have long wanted to give these bunch of rogue artists a good beating!

Hitting Denise was satisfying, but what followed was troublesome.

Bonnie was not an ordinary artist.

Provoking them is equivalent to provoking a group of hooligan dogs.

They would constantly use tricks to create trouble for you.

In the end. Bonnie and Denise are just a group of scoundrels in the industry.

Arnold stared at Robin in astonishment, momentarily at a loss for words.

Karsyn was also stunned for a while.

She knew that Robin didn't care about who Denise and Bonnie were, or what kind of connections they had.

If you can't stand it. just take action.

Looking up at the disheveled Denise in this moment, Karsyn chuckled inwardly.

Today, I ran into Robin, and Bonnie's career came to an end.

However, whether Robin's actions would affect the reputation of the Huber Group remained unknown. Karsyn sent a message to Karina and provided a detailed report of the situation here.

At this moment, Denise, who had fallen—to the ground, had already regained consciousness.

Holding his stomach and gasping heavily, he looked at Robin with a shocked expression.

She never expected that someone from the Huber Group would dare to lay a hand on her, Denise. Arnold, being such a troublemaker, would only yell loudly in front of her and dare not touch a single hair on her. And without hesitation, the young man kicked her as soon as he approached.

Damn it, this person is crazy. Are they bored with life or what?!

She looked at Robin, who was dressed in high-class clothing and had a noble demeanor, and for a moment, she didn't dare to speak.

Could it be a prominent figure in the martial arts world or a wealthy young master with an impressive background? Bonnie was also in a daze, looking at Robin with a puzzled expression.

Chapter 166 How Dare You Beat Me

Measuring the other person's identity and background.

In her impression, none of the scions of the aristocratic families looked like this, right?

A female assistant beside her quickly checked Robin's information and immediately whispered to her that Robin was just a bodyguard by Karina's side.

In an instant, there was a commotion within the Marketing Center. A person, who was working as a bodyguard, dared to physically assault the advertising artist hired by the Huber Group.

Did the Huber Group really think that they could rely on being the No. 1 family of Hallcester and not be afraid of damaging their reputation?

Behind Bonnie, there was not just ordinary connections and influence.

Not only did she have friends like Darrell, the general manager of Grandeur Advertising under Purpeak International Group, in Hallcester.

Moreover, Bonnie had a huge fan base throughout Hashville State.. Ruben, the son of the wealthiest man in Hashville State, was the powerful support. If she had made a slight move, the Huber Group, even with its trillion-dollar scale, would have been greatly affected by it.

Once caught in the whirlpool of public opinion, the Huber Group, even as Hallcester's top aristocratic family, found it difficult to bear the pressure from all sides.

After Denise learned about Robin's information, she pointed at him and said, "You, what are you? How dare you hit me!" Chapter 166 How Dare You Beat Me

"How can trash like you stay in such a magnificent palace?" Robin sneered coldly. "You should be in the garbage bin!" After saying that, he directly carried Denise and walked out of the hall.

The crowd inside the Marketing Center lobby quickly made way for a passage.

Everyone looked at Robin in astonishment at this amazing move.

Karsyn silently watched Robin's actions without saying anything.

Denise knew Karsyn.

As Robin walked past Karsyn, Denise shouted, "Ms. Croft, don't you care about this villain..." "Shut up, you trash!"

"A loud 'snap'."

Robin slapped Denise in the face.

She carried it to the front of the hall door and pressed it directly into the trash bin.

In the cramped trash bin, Denise screamed her heart out.

Two fair and sturdy thighs kept kicking outside the trash can.

Bonnie and her subordinates had not yet realized what had happened.

Her agent Denise had already been standing on her head in front of the lobby trash can. The entire Marketing Center was silent.

Everyone looked at the trash can in front of the hall, where Denise's

Chapter 166 Plant [are]

two little chubby legs were still kicking.

Immediately after, they looked at Robin in astonishment again.

This guy really went all out today!

Although this action made people feel happy.

However, the Huber Group was probably in big trouble this time!

Without a few billion, it is difficult to settle this matter.

Even more effort had to be spent to coordinate various aspects.

Grandeur Advertising's rogue planner Darrell, who turned everything upside down.

Bonnie was one of the many fans in Hashville State.

And the eldest son of Devin, the richest man in Hashville State.

Just these relationships alone were enough to keep the Huber Group busy and overwhelmed. If Bonnie was unwilling to reconcile, today's events would be exposed.

Its attention quickly became the top trending topic.

The trouble of the Huber Group would be even greater.

Although the Southern Business District had just become a hot spot. for capital.

However, if the stain of the Huber Group is spread, the investment in projects in the southern part of the city will be significantly affected.

Not only the general public, but also the Huber Group will demand an explanation for this matter.

41.17%

Even the municipal government is held accountable for the Huber Group

The development of the Huber Group would therefore regress by at least ten years.

At this moment, the director Arnold just came to his senses.

He didn't expect that his anger would make Robin directly hit Denise.

He immediately stepped forward and whispered, "Brother, you should leave quickly. This is none of your business." Arnold mistakenly thought that Robin was just a bystander, and in a fit of anger, he lashed out and hit them. "You can't afford to provoke these people, hurry up and leave! I will handle this matter."

Robin gave a faint smile and said, "Just a bunch of trash."

Bonnie snorted coldly, and her bodyguard quickly blocked Robin's way, saying, "Want to leave? Not so easy!"

Arnold sighed and blocked Robin behind him, pointing at Bonnie and coldly said, "Today, this matter was all done by me, Arnold, and has nothing to do with this brother!"

Bonnie gave a cold smile and said, "Hmph! He laid hands on Denise. If I don't kill him today, then I, Bonnie, would have wasted my time in this industry!"

At this moment, Denise had already been pulled out of the trash bin by their people.

She rushed to Robin with disheveled hair, her face and head covered in garbage, and gritted her teeth as she said, "Bonnie, this matter is not

51.52% over today! I swear I won't rest until this villain is punished!" Bonnie nodded and said, "Denise, you have been wronged, and I will make them pay back a thousand times over!"

Denise angrily pointed at Arnold, Robin, and the Huber Group's staff, shouting loudly. "None of you can escape today! Nobody should expect to get away with anything!"

The people around Bonnie stared coldly at Robin and Arnold, their eyes filled with mockery and disdain. Everyone knew that Robin and Arnold were finished today.

Denise wiped off the trash scraps from her face, placed her hands on her waist, and bounced forward, ready to continue shouting.

Robin shook his head in annoyance and said, "Don't you have any memory? You are a trash, just fucking stay in the trash can!" With that, he kicked her and sent her flying out, once again plunging into the trash can. Denise's two thick legs kept pedaling.

Everyone saw this scene and couldn't help but laugh..

Then, they all closed their mouths.

They knew that Robin had caused a big trouble.

At this moment, a Porsche stopped in front of the Marketing Center.

Karina walked out of the car and was instantly stunned by the scene in front of her.

| saw two bare little chubby legs in the trash can, constantly kicking.

63-101

1433

Take another look at the chaos inside the Marketing Center.

Bonnie was filled with anger.

Arnold glared at Bonnie with a huff.

Robin, on the other hand, stood nonchalantly in the lobby.

She understood that no one could do this except Robin.

A burst of laughter rose in my heart.

Since meeting Robin, Karina suddenly realized that she could handle problems in this way.

Bonnie trembled with anger, pointing at Robin and shouted, "You... you're dead!"

Robin looked around at Bonnie and the others with a half-smile, "Go ahead, call someone. I'll wait!" Bonnie gritted her teeth and threw her phone to a woman beside her, saying, "Stacy, call Mr. Powell!"

The female assistant named Stacy immediately took out her phone and glared angrily at Robin and Arnold, saying, "Hmph! You're in big trouble today for angering Ms. Kelley!"

Bonnie glared at Robin and said harshly, "When Mr. Powell comes later, if | can't make you kneel and beg for mercy, the Huber Group will also destroy you!"

Karina stepped forward and coldly said, "Who has such a big attitude!"

“Did I spend 80 million to bring you guys here, the Huber Group, just for you to run amok in my place?” “You can go ahead and call someone, I want to see how the person you bring can handle me!”

“You’ve come to the wrong place if you think you can bully people on my turf at the Huber Group.”

The Marketing Center instantly fell silent.

The president of the Huber Group, the youngest daughter of the Huber family, actually defended Robin?

Bonnie didn’t expect Karina to have such an attitude. She coldly said, “Fine! Since the president of the Huber Group has said such words, then you just wait!”

The phone was quickly answered, and Stacy, the female assistant, immediately burst into tears and said, “Mr. Powell, where are you? Ms. Kelley was bullied at the Marketing Center!”

Stacy was still full of anger just now, but after answering Darrell’s call, she burst into tears.

The people at the scene looked stunned.

The performance was fucking powerful.

I believe Darrell on the other end of the phone could feel the immense injustice Bonnie and others had suffered. At this moment, Denise struggled and climbed out of the trash bin herself.

She also disregarded the garbage on her head and face, and rushed towards Robin like a mad dog. Just, he hadn’t spoken yet.

Robin kicked her into the trash can again.

Everyone at the scene was stunned.

Every time Robin kicked, he could accurately kick Denise into the narrow trash can.

If this guy went to play football, he would definitely be at the level of the world’s best footballer!

Karina was even more astonished and looked at Robin, “You kicked so accurately? Teach me next time.” Bonnie was absolutely furious.

Not only did Karina not discipline Robin, but she also uttered such words.

“Alright, alright, you've got guts! Karina, just you wait! | will make the Huber Group pay a heavy price!”

Chapter 167

Chapter 167 You'll Pay the Price!

Karina looked at the crazy Bonnie and contemptuously raised her eyelids, “Thinking of messing with the Huber Group, you are not significant enough!”

Bonnie laughed arrogantly and said, “The Huber Group? The Huber Group is nothing! You, you all wait, the people | called will come soon! Ten of the Huber Group can't withstand the impact of Grandeur Advertising!”

Karina ignored her and gestured to Karsyn to have the Huber Group's service personnel withdraw from the endorsement advertisement shoot.

Amold saw the situation and apologetically said, “Ms. Huber, I'm sorry, today's incident was all because of me...”

Karina raised her hand and said indifferently, “It's okay, today's matter has nothing to do with you. | already know the specific details. It was my negligence. | invited this group of trash artists!”

Upon hearing these words, Bonnie became angry and said, “Karina, you need to be responsible for what you say! Dare to call me trash, and you will pay a heavy price for your words and actions!”

“If the Huber Group does not provide me with a satisfactory explanation and a substantial compensation, you can expect bankruptcy!”

Karina and Robin exchanged a glance and smiled, shaking their heads. “Don't worry, Bonnie, you won't get a penny!” “The Huber Group has stood in Hallcester for decades, it is not something that any Tom, Dick, or Harry can extort!” 0.00%

14.33

Pay the Picel

“You think a tiny Grandeur Advertising can move the Huber Group? Dream on!”

Bonnie burst into laughter and said, “Well, then let's wait and see!”

In front of the Marketing Center, there came the roar of motorcycles.

About 20 black—clad bodyguards and a man in his thirties stepped out. of the seven luxury cars.

The man in question was none other than Darrell, the general manager of Grandeur Advertising.

In Hashville State, there was a notorious gangster known as the Ghost Hand who plotted in the literary world.

Darrell strode arrogantly into the hall and said coldly, “Whoever dares to bully my friend in Hallcester, they will have bad luck coming their way!”

In the midst of speaking, he glanced sideways at Karina and said, “Ms. Huber, you are far inferior to your grandfather and your father!”

Karina furrowed her brows slightly and looked coldly at the man in his thirties in front of her. Darrell, although rarely seen in Hallcester.

But the reputation of its literary scoundrels was well-known throughout the entire Hashville State. This is a piece of rat droppings within the cultural circle.

There have been numerous top-notch families that have been ruined by him over the years. Although many families that were suppressed by it did not end up

12.601

1434

bankrupt.

However, messing with scoundrels like Darrell will bring you a lot of

trouble.

These people would constantly create negative news about you, engage in malicious slander, and confuse the public on the internet and media.

Over time, even the best public image was tarnished by them.

It is said that it is better to offend a gentleman than to offend a villain.

Darrell was just that kind of person, a small—minded and villainous individual!

Arnold saw Darrell, the scoundrel, at the scene and he deeply regretted it.

Karina was kind to him and sent 100,000 dollars to Arnold's wife for treatment during his most difficult time. And promised to sign a long-term contract with him.

It was just this matter in front of him that made him feel extremely guilty.

"Ms. Huber, I'm sorry, |..."

Karina raised her hand and said indifferently, "Mr. Page, this matter has nothing to do with you. The Huber Group has never been afraid of the extortion of petty people!"

"If anyone thinks that the Huber Group is a pushover that can be easily manipulated, they are mistaken!"

Darrell snorted, "Ms. Huber, you are too confident! | already fully understood the situation today. If the Huber Group doesn't come up

23.93% 14:34) with ten billion to solve the problem, this matter will not be over!"

"Tomorrow, the headline of the entire network will appear, reporting that the Huber Group used its power to bully others and hired black forces to oppress vulnerable groups.

"Hehe. | believe that once the overwhelming articles are published, the Huber Group will definitely be subject to widespread criticism! Hahaha."

Darrell and the others burst into laughter.

Without waiting for Karina to speak, Robin kicked out.

Darrell flew backwards like a big shrimp and landed forcefully inside the trash can.

“A bunch of trash!” Robin looked at the group of people Darrell had brought and said in annoyance.

Darrell’s bodyguards hesitated for a moment before regaining their composure.

| immediately ran over and pulled him out of the trash bin.

Darrell wiped the trash off his face and angrily pointed at Robin, shouting. “You dare to hit me, motherfucker!”

At that moment, Denise also struggled out of another trash can and said, “Mr. Powell, it was this jerk who hit me, | want him dead!”

A dozen bodyguards under Darrell’s command surrounded Robin.

Karina snorted and pointed at the dozens of bodyguards in the Marketing Center, saying, “Kick out all these troublemakers, teach them a lesson, and make sure the Huber Group takes care of beating them to death or severely injuring them!”

34.77% 14:

The Huber Group’s dozens of bodyguards immediately dragged all of Darrell’s subordinates out. There was a howl of ghosts and wolves outside the hall.

Darrell pointed at Karina and Robin and said, “Very well, Ms. Huber, you allowed your subordinates to engage in a violent altercation with us intellectuals. This is a thuggish behavior, and | will expose your wrongdoing to the public!”

Robin shook his head with a smile and dialed Leonel’s phone number, “Come to the Marketing Center, the dog you guys are raising has gone crazy!”

Everyone at the Marketing Center heard Robin’s phone call, and it seemed that the person on the other end had a bigger background than Darrell.

Bonnie and the others burst into laughter, “Are you trying to scare me with your pretentiousness? What else can the Huber Group have besides a group of bodyguards?”

“It's ridiculous! What era is it, and they still want to compare with fists! It's hilarious!”

“Let me tell you, what ultimately defeats you is not how hard the opponent's fist is, but the overwhelming public opinion.” “Just these public opinions alone are enough to crush you, the Huber Group, to pieces!”

“A broken bodyguard, pretending to be a big shot, how ridiculous!”

Darrell was helped up by two bodyguards and said coldly, “You bastard hit me, you're dead!”

“Karina, you allowed your subordinates to use violence, your Huber Group will go bankrupt!”

Bonnie also sarcastically chimed in. “A bodyguard, getting involved in a questionable relationship with you, Karina. After a while, he even lost track of his own identity. And now he pretends to want to intimidate Mr. Powell with a phone call. Who would believe that?”

Before coming here. Darrell had already made some inquiries about Robin's identity.

Robin, who was a loser in the Brown family's divorce, later got hired by the Huber Group as a bodyguard. In his eyes, Robin was like a rootless weed.

Without any connections or social background, crushing such low-level people is as simple as crushing an ant! Even though he had the Huber Group as his backing, if Karina protected him, Darrell would not be afraid. The background of his Grandeur Advertising was Purpeak International Group.

Although the Huber Group could not be completely defeated.

However, at least after Darrell's plan, the Huber Group would suffer significant losses!

“Hehe, a loser who was dumped by the Brown family, pretending to be something!”

"I told you, it was useless for you to call anyone!"

"If you mess with my friend, even if you have the Huber Group as your support, I can still crush you!" 59.29%

14.34 M

"Do you know what kind of presence Purpeak International Group had in alleester?"

"That Mr. Lambert, also had to give in three points to Ms. Decker!"

"You actually pretended to be a big shot and called someone to kill me. Fine, let him come!"

"4. Darrell, will see today who else dares to support you besides the Huber Group!"

Darrell glanced disdainfully at Karina and said, "Ms. Huber, I'm sorry to say that your bodyguard was too arrogant and offended my friend. He must pay the price for this!"

"I know that your Huber Group is powerful, but based on that alone, it is not enough to bully my friend Darrell in Hallcester!"

Karina coldly said, "Darrell, you have gone too far. You are just a dog. under Purpeak International Group! Let me advise you, if you want to be a dog, then act like one. You are far from being a human!"

Darrell had not spoken yet.

At that time, three Hummer SUVs rushed towards the entrance of the Marketing Center lobby.

And a luxurious Lamborghini.

Cecilia got out of the car, surrounded by Livia, Leonel, and four bodyguards.

"Ms. Decker, Ms. Colon, Leonel, how did you come here?"

Darrell saw Cecilia, Livia, and Leonel from Purpeak International Group all arrived here.

70.13%

He immediately showed a surprised and flattered look, hurriedly. approached and said obsequiously.

“Ms. Decker, why bother yourself with such a trivial matter!”

Bonnie and the others saw Cecilia and her group walking in from outside, and immediately went up to greet them.

She certainly knew who Cecilia was, the mysterious woman known as the Purple Queen behind Darrell Decker in Halleester. This person was known to be ruthless and cruel.

In Halleester, although she never boasted, not a single person was not afraid when they heard her name.

Today Bonnie was treated unfairly at the Huber Group, and Cecilia unexpectedly stood up for her and came to support her. Arnold sighed quietly as he witnessed the scene and whispered, “Ms. Huber. I’m truly sorry. | caused a big mess today.” Karina chuckled, “Mr. Page, you’re being too polite. This matter isn’t as bad as you imagine.”

Arnold looked at Karina, Robin, and Karsyn, still maintaining a calm. and composed demeanor, feeling secretly ashamed in his heart.

There was a hint of awe in the gaze towards Karina.

My perspective was still too narrow. After all, Ms. Huber came from a wealthy family.

He felt embarrassed by how calm the situation remained.

He looked at Cecilia, who had a cold expression on her face, walking hurriedly from outside.

80.96%

1434)

| was a little confused for a moment.

Cecilia, Liva, Leonel, and others didn't even look at Darrell, Bonnie, and others. They walked straight to Robin and Karina. Leonel spoke up. "Mr. Bruce, I'm really sorry, but the dogs below have been poorly trained and have offended you!" "Don't worry. I will definitely give you a satisfactory answer."

Arnold was stunned. These people from Purpeak International Group. were actually called by Robin?

Everyone at the Marketing Center was also confused and bewildered.

Wasn't Cecilia and the others the backstage bosses of Grandeur Advertising?

Why was Robin so respectful?

Leonel was the second—in—command under Cecilia. Has Hallcester ever seen him show such respect to anyone before?

However, he made such a humble gesture in front of Robin. What on earth is going on?

Chapter 168

Chapter 168 Destroy It

Before this, Leonel received a call from Robin and thought that Robin needed him to help deal with someone who had offended him.

I didn't expect it, but it turned out to be Darrell, that bastard from Purpeak International Group! After Leonel figured out the ins and outs of the matter, he immediately reported it to Cecilia.

He was well aware that Robin was Cecilia's owner.

My subordinate, unaware of his place, offended Robin.

Even if he punished Darrell in the past, he still had to report to Cecilia first.

Otherwise, once Cecilia starts blaming, Leonel cannot bear it either.

Cecilia, Livia, and Leonel quickly arrived at the Marketing Center.

After they arrived, they went straight to Robin.

They showed great respect to Robin.

This scene left Darrell, Bonnie, and others stunned.

They looked at Robin and Karina in disbelief.

| couldn't understand why Cecilia would be so respectful to Robin.

Moreover, it can be seen that in the eyes of Cecilia and Leonel, Robin's status is even more prominent than Karina's. 0.00%

Wasn't Robin Karina's bodyguard?

Wasn't his reliance on the Huber Group?

How could the majestic Purpeak Queen, Cecilia, behave like a servant in front of Robin?

Bonnie and the others were unable to accept it.

They thought they had seen it wrong.

Bonnie rubbed her eyes fiercely, trying to make sense of the scene in front of her.

In the end, it was confirmed that what | saw was indeed the truth.

What exactly happened?

Robin coldly nodded at Darrell, "With trash like this, does Purpeak International Group and he even have a place to survive?" Leonel lifted his head and turned it coldly towards Darrell.

Darrell trembled in fear for a moment and hastily explained, "Ms. Decker, Leonel, let me explain..." Leonel coldly said, "There is no place for you to speak here!"

Karsyn recounted everything that had happened before to Cecilia and Leonel.

Cecilia's delicate face instantly filled with murderous intent.

She slowly looked at Darrell and said, “If you dare to blackmail Mr. Bruce, you will die!”/

“There was no longer a need for Grandeur Advertising, so let it close immediately!”

9 86%

14.341

“Yes. Ms Decker.” Leonel said, bowing.

Darrell was dumbfounded and immediately knelt in front of Cecilia, saying. “Ms. Decker, please spare my life, I...”

Darrell hadn’t finished speaking when Livia had already ordered two black—clad bodyguards to block his mouth, put a burlap sack over his head, and throw him into the trunk of the Hummer.

Everyone knew that Darrell didn’t make it.

Livia took a step forward and gave a cold glance at Bonnic, Denise, and others, saying. “You think you can be arrogant in front of Mr. Bruce, trash like you!”

With a loud “smack,” a heavy slap landed on Bonnie's face. “Do you want to die? | wanted to extort ten billion from the Huber Group.” “Smack!” Livia slapped Bonnie’s cheek again.

“A trashy woman like a bus, dares to come out and claim to be a celebrity? What do you have to be so arrogant about?! Disgusting creature!”

“Snap!”

Bonnie was hit by Livia, her eyes were filled with stars, and her mind went blank.

Livia then turned to Denise and coldly said, “If you provoke Mr.

Bruce, you deserve to die!”

After saying that, he grabbed Denise’s hair and slammed it directly into the pillar in the hall..

20.161

1434

Denise fainted on the spot.

Bonnie was frightened by Livia's ruthless tactics and exclaimed, "You, how dare you lay a hand on me!" "What can you do by taking action!" Livia slapped Bonnie in the face again

"I can tell you in advance, with your behavior, you can never make it in the entertainment industry in your whole life!"

Bonnie covered her swollen and painful cheek and exclaimed in a frenzy, "You, you are absolutely outrageous! Just wait, I will call Mr. Finley and have you all killed!"

Livia had intended to directly eliminate Bonnie.

Robin gestured and said, "Alright, once you have cleaned up your own mess, you're done!"

Livia finally stopped.

Robin waved his hand, and Cecilia, Leonel, and Livia, among others, wasted no time and immediately drove away.

Bonnie stared at Cecilia's back and pointed at Robin, saying, "You can find someone to get rid of Darrell, but you dare not do anything to me!"

"Let me tell you, I had numerous fans in Hashville State, and even the young master of the Finley family supported me!" "Do you think your little ability can bring me down, Bonnie? It's truly laughable!"

"If I couldn't kill you today, then I, Bonnie, am a bitch!"

30.09%

14:34

Robin sneered. "Alright, then prove that you're a son of a bitch!"

Bonnie was so angry that her hands were trembling, and she immediately dialed Ruben's phone number. "Boohoo... Mr. Finley, I was bullied in Halleester.

Ruben on the other end of the phone was displeased, "Who is so audacious to dare to bully my woman in Hallcester!" "Wait a moment. I will call my sister. Whoever bullied you, I will make them suffer!"

Robin took a step forward and said into the phone, "Your sister? Your dad can't come! I'm Robin, ask your sister and your dad who I am."

There was a moment of silence on the other end of the phone, and then Ruben suddenly burst into laughter, "Is it Mr. Bruce? It's really you. I've been wanting to pay you a visit for a long time!"

Robin coldly said, "Your woman Bonnie caused trouble in front of me. which made me very unhappy!"

"Bonnie? I don't know her, who is Bonnie, that bitch!" Ruben on the other end of the phone suddenly pretended to be completely unaware and said.

Bonnie was instantly stunned and shouted loudly into the microphone, "Mr. Finley, it's me, Bonnie! Have you forgotten about me? I am in Hallcester..."

Ruben didn't wait for her to finish speaking and coldly said, "I have never known anyone named Bonnie. If you dare to deceive others using my name, I can have my sister arrest you right now, you wretch!"

Bonnie was dumbfounded!

What happened to Mr. Finley?

42.11%

1434

Is it true or false?

Ruben continued. "Mr. Bruce, I'm sorry!"

"I really didn't know that someone would dare to impersonate me and deceive others. I could call my dad right now and have someone get rid of this scoundrel"

"I took note of the name Bonnie! I promise that no one will dare to sign with her in the future!" Robin chuckled lightly and said, "Well, it seems like there was a misunderstanding." Ruben laughed and said, "Mr. Bruce, when did you come to the provincial capital? I will personally come to pick you up."

"You were the benefactor of the Finley family, whoever dared to make you unhappy. I made sure they would never be happy for the rest of their lives!"

Bonnie exclaimed when she heard Ruben's words on the other end of the phone.

She looked at Robin in panic, not knowing which important person she had offended today. For a moment, his face turned ashen, and he slumped to the ground.

Robin shrugged. "It seems like your network is not enough!"

"However, you have already successfully proven one thing, you son of a bitch!"

Karina chuckled and gestured to the security guard, "Get rid of this trash, what a joke! The Huber Group can't afford to have this person as their spokesperson."

55 35%

14:34

In no time, the security guards at the Marketing Center drove Bonnie and the others out. Looking at the empty Marketing Center, Karina furrowed her brows slightly.

She looked at Arnold and said, "Mr. Page, do you still know some well-reputed artists in the industry to endorse the Huber Group? It doesn't matter if the cost is a bit high."

Arnold smiled apologetically, "Ms. Huber, I'm really sorry. My reputation within the industry is not good, so it might be difficult for me to find a suitable celebrity to endorse the Huber Group."

At this moment, Freddie rushed in from outside and said, "Ms. Huber, hello. There are two women kneeling at the entrance of our lobby. They said they are looking for Mr. Bruce."

Karina was puzzled, "Two women kneeling outside the hall,

requesting to see Robin? Performing such a grand gesture? What kind of women are they?"

Freddie glanced at Robin, then at Karina, and hesitated, saying, "They were two very young and beautiful women." Karina looked at Robin and said, "A very young and beautiful woman?"

Freddie nodded, "It seems to be a female celebrity, and there are many people watching. According to the people around, she is a movie star from Cliffourn, and moreover, she is a top-tier and popular movie star."

Karina looked at Robin, puzzled, and asked, "Did you have any emotional entanglement with this female celebrity in the past?" Robin shook his head, "You're mistaken, | never had any emotional entanglement with any Cliffourn movie star."

66.77%

14.34

"What does it mean that they were kneeling outside, begging to see you?" Kanna looked at Robin, who also had a bewildered expression, and asked

Robin laughed and said, "How would | know? Maybe someone was playing a prank."

Freddie continued, "Ms. Huber, | heard from the onlookers that the woman was Evelyn. the Cliflburn movie star. Karina exclaimed, "What did you say? It's Evelyn, the A-list female actress from Cliffourn!"

"Did she kneel outside the lobby door of our Marketing Center begging to see Robin?"

"Yes," Freddie nodded.

Karina turned to Robin again and asked, "Do you know Evelyn? What is going on?"

Robin suddenly realized, “So it was them! That makes sense.”

“Huh? So that’s it?” Karina asked cautiously. “Did you and Evelyn have a previous relationship? Like... that kind of boyfriend and girlfriend?”

Robin remembered what happened yesterday afternoon at Tislis Café and chuckled, shaking his head. “Of course I know her, and she had quite an unusual experience. This woman just wouldn’t give up!”

There was a hint of imperceptible annoyance in Karina's eyes as she said, “You had a relationship with Evelyn, and she is kneeling at the door begging to see you? Then you should go and see her quickly.”

“Such a beautiful female celebrity, could you bear to make her kneel?”

80.83%

Robin pouted, “What do I have to feel sorry for? I’m not going to see someone like her, why would I bother looking at her?” Karina muttered, “Could it be that you owe her something, which is why you dare not go see her?”

Robin listened to Karina’s sour words and laughed, “What do I owe her? Just an arrogant and shallow woman!”

Karina pulled Robin and said, “Since you don’t owe her anything, why are you afraid to go see her?”

Karsyn was also taken aback when he heard Karina's words.

Anyone could tell that there was a strong sourness in Karina’s words.

Robin wanted to avoid it, but Karina forcefully pulled him towards the exit of the hall. “Come on, let's go and see her. Let’s ask her to endorse our company, the Huber Group!”

Chapter 169

Chapter 169 Beg for Mercy

Robin was pulled by Karina to the entrance of the Marketing Center’s lobby. I saw Evelyn and Whitney kneeling on the ground from a distance.

The surroundings were filled with onlookers.

Bonnie and Denise, who were just kicked out by the security guards of the Huber Group, were sitting disoriented on the steps outside the lobby.

Bewildered and at a loss.

They looked towards a group of people gathered around, and to their surprise, it was Evelyn, the leading actress of Cliffburn, who had become the center of attention.

Because Evelyn was kneeling humbly in front of the Marketing Center's door, what exactly happened here today? Was Evelyn filming?

Denise picked through the trash and paper scraps in her hair, and wiped the dirt off her face,

Carefully, he looked at Evelyn and the people around her.

Is it impossible that they were filming?

There were neither production assistants nor directors, nor any equipment related to filming.

Is it a hidden camera?

There was absolutely no need in such an environment.

However, if it's not filming a movie, then what is it?

How could a movie star of this caliber kneel here?

Many people in the crowd also recognized Evelyn.

Someone whispered, "Everyone, quiet down. Ms. Martinez was filming a movie."

Many people wanted to approach and take a photo with the actress Evelyn, even though she was already a star. However, they thought Evelyn was filming, they were just watching. from afar.

Many people took out their phones and captured this scene.

Before long, in the lobby of the Marketing Center, Robin was led to the front door by Karina.

Upon seeing Robin, Evelyn excitedly said, “Mr. Bruce, Mr. Bruce, we realize our mistake. We should never have offended you, let alone disturb your afternoon tea.”

“We specifically came here to ask for your forgiveness.”

Karina was about to speak when she heard Evelyn’s words and froze.

What was the situation when Evelyn—asked for Robin’s forgiveness?

She glanced at Robin.

Robin was about to turn around and leave, but Karina grabbed him and said, “Wait a minute, Robin, what’s going on?” The people around were also extremely surprised.

9.10%

“Isn’t that Karina from the Huber Group? Why did Evelyn ask for forgiveness from the man beside her?”

Evelyn continued to plead. “Mr. Bruce, when | embarked on this path of performing arts. | went through countless hardships and finally achieved today’s glory.”

“| knew, | got carried away.”

“If Mr. Bruce couldn’t forgive me, from then on, | wouldn’t even have a chance to turn my life around.”

“Mr. Bruce, please forgive me, | know | was wrong.”

Robin said indifferently, “If | had known now, why bother in the first place? | have never liked forgiving others. Just go!”

Tears streamed down Evelyn’s face as she said, “Mr. Bruce, if | cannot receive your forgiveness, | will have no future in the entertainment industry.”

Robin coldly said, “What does it matter to me if you have a way to go or not!” Everyone was astonished by Robin’s cold and heartless words.

Karina pulled Robin aside and whispered. "Robin. I don't know how Evelyn managed to offend you, but if you don't mind, can I have her do the image endorsement advertisement for the Southern District Development Center?"

"Of course, if you don't want to, I will have someone drive them away."

Robin looked at Evelyn, her eyes filled with tears, and said, "Fine, if you want to invite her, you can talk to her yourself. This has nothing to do with me!"

Karina exclaimed. "Robin, thank you!"

He turned around and walked up to Evelyn, saying. "Ms. Martinez, please stand up and speak."

"I am Karina from the Huber Group and I would like to talk to you. about the possibility of becoming our brand ambassador." Evelyn glanced at Robin and said, "Without Mr. Bruce's forgiveness, I absolutely cannot get up."

Karina turned around and looked at Robin, her eyes filled with anticipation.

Robin said expressionlessly, "Ms. Huber wants to talk to you about image endorsement. If you're willing, get up and talk to her!"

Evelyn still wanted to ask for Robin's forgiveness, but Whitney pulled her back and said, "Ms. Martinez, Mr. Bruce meant for you to become the spokesperson for the Huber Group."

Evelyn suddenly realized and exclaimed with joy, "Thank you, Mr. Bruce! As long as Ms. Huber is willing, I certainly agree to be the spokesperson for the Huber Group!"

Karina nodded and smiled, saying, "Ms. Martinez is willing to be the spokesperson for the Huber Group. Your appearance fees are negotiable."

Evelyn hurriedly said, "No, I don't need any fees. I will provide my services free of charge as long as it is what Mr. Bruce has instructed."

"What?" Karina and Karsyn exchanged a glance, thinking they had misheard. "Ms. Martinez, how can you work as a brand ambassador for the Huber Group without charging a penny, considering your worth!"

"Even if you were willing, we, the Huber Group, would still feel 31 851 guilty

Evelyn exclaimed eagerly, "It's nothing. I had the privilege of being the spokesperson for the Huber Group, that was my blessing as Evelyn."

"As long as Ms. Huber is willing, I could sign a long-term contract with the Advertising Department of the Huber Group, and all expenses would be covered by me personally."

The surrounding crowd was stunned when they heard Evelyn's words.

Is this Evelyn fake?

I represented the Huber Group as their brand ambassador, without charging a penny! All expenses were to be self-funded.

Is Evelyn drunk or crazy?

Were they really acting?

Bonnie, who was watching from the side, was even more astonished!

Is this Evelyn really fake?

It was impossible!

Last year, Bonnie attended the annual Best Actor and Actress Awards ceremony through Ruben's connections. At the scene of the party, she personally witnessed Evelyn, who had won the award. She was certain that the Evelyn in front of her was real!

Evelyn noticed Karina's confusion and explained, "Mr. Bruce gave me this opportunity, he is my benefactor, how can I dare to accept Ms.

Huber's money."

"Just..." Evelyn said, looking up at Robin, who had no expression on his face.

"Mr. Bruce, my current contracted company is still Carmen Pictures. Given the current situation..."

Robin looked up and said to Evelyn, "You work well with the Huber Group. I will let Leandro handle this matter!"

"Yes, Mr. Bruce," Evelyn bowed deeply, tears streaming down her face. "Mr. Bruce, | truly thank you. From now on, | will always be at your command!"

Robin said indifferently, "Then you better complete the advertising campaign for the Huber Group's image." Robin waved at Arnold and said, "Mr. Page, this artist is now in your hands."

After dealing with the shooting matters of the Huber Group's image endorsement advertisement..

Karina, Karsyn, and Robin drove back to the Eastern District Development Corporation.

Karina was very happy.

After returning to the company.

Karina said to Robin, "Robin, ever since you came, the Huber Group has made significant progress within just one or two months. It's all thanks to you.

"Thank you so much, Robin. You have done so much for me and the Huber family, | really don't know how to repay you!" "During this period, | learned some cooking skills and wanted to personally cook a meal for you."

"Tomorrow after work, | invited you to Afterglow Estates to taste my cooking skills."

"You, you cook yourself?" Robin looked at Karina's serious expression and hesitated for a moment before saying, "How about this, let's just eat something outside, it's too troublesome to cook ourselves."

Karina shook her head and said, "I often eat unhealthy food outside, and the taste is not as good as home-cooked meals. I'd rather cook a meal myself. Don't worry, | cook very deliciously."

"Yesterday, Karsyn had already tasted it once."

Speaking of which, Karina looked at Karsyn and said, "Ms. Croft, how did you like the dish | made yesterday? Did it suit your taste?"

Karsyn shook her head hurriedly, and then nodded again, “Yes, Ms. Huber, Ms. Huber’s cooking is delicious. After having a meal last night. I still don’t feel like eating until now.”

Karina laughed and proudly said, “Robin, I learn everything very quickly. My grandfather often praises me.”

“We agreed, let’s leave together after work tomorrow. Ms. Croft, you can come along too, it will be cheaper for you, and I’ll treat you to another meal I cook.”

Karsyn shook her head hurriedly. “Ms. Huber. I didn’t go there. I had eaten a lot yesterday and I still feel nauseous.* “Hmm?” Karina and Robin looked at Karsyn together and exclaimed in unison, “What do you mean?”

Karsyn blinked her eyes and smiled, saying, “Oh, I mean I was still savoring it. The food made by Ms. Huber was delicious.”

Karina laughed and said. “Ms Croft, you’re the only one who knows how to talk. Alright, tomorrow the three of us will leave work together. Karsy, you must come along!”

“And you, Robin, don’t be shy

Robin saw Karina’s enthusiasm and could only nod his head, saying. “Okay”

Karina happily exclaimed, “I knew you all must have been looking forward to the dishes I made.” “I won’t talk anymore. I’ll handle the work first and try to make more time tomorrow.”

After saying that, he happily walked towards the office.

As I walked, I muttered to myself, “Tomorrow, I will show off my skills and let you all have a look. Karsyn stood in place, watching Karina’s figure for a while, and let out a long sigh of relief. About to leave.

Robin looked at Karsyn’s strange expression and asked, “Ms. Croft, what do you mean? Did Ms. Huber’s food really taste good?”

Karsyn paused for a moment and smiled without saying a word.

Robin asked in confusion, “What does it mean, good or not good to eat?”

“Uh-huh,” Karsyn smiled and nodded, “You'll know tomorrow once you taste it, | guarantee it will leave you wanting more.” 79211

14.351

After saying that, he quickly ran towards the office.

At this moment, Freddie's phone rang: “Mr. Bruce, thank you so much for giving me a chance to regain my dignity.”

Robin listened to Freddie's excited words on the other end of the phone. “What's going on? Why are you calling me out of the blue and saying all these things?”

On the other end of the phone, Freddie was clearly excited and a little choked up: “Mr. Bruce, Glory Edifice has been able to come back to life, all thanks to the opportunity you gave it. At the same time, you have also helped me regain the dignity that they had crushed.”

“Do you know what happened to the Glory Edifice Project Investment Center after you left?” “They are now standing in front of my door, wanting to reinvest in Glory Edifice with capital from over 200 merchants.”

“Most of these people were the ones who used to despise me, mock me, and even trample on me in the past, and now they have turned. back to beg me.”

“Mr. Bruce, this was the opportunity you gave me, which allowed me to turn my life around and become a real person.”

“Thank you so much!”

Chapter 170

Chapter 170 Practice Culinary Skills

After work in the evening. Robin walked out of the office and met Karsyn who was hurrying by.

Looking at her holding a stack of report files in her hand, she casually asked, “Is Ms. Huber still working overtime?”

Karsyn shook her head, “Ms. Huber had already left. She finished all her work for the day by 4 o'clock in the afternoon.” “These reports are all to be reviewed by her tomorrow.”

“Ms. Huber asked me to organize these tonight and put them on her desk. She said she will come early tomorrow morning.”

Robin glanced at the thick report in Karsyn’s arms and said, “Ms. Huber, you’ve worked hard. Going home so early today, is there something going on?”

“No, she went back to practice cooking.” Karsyn said with a smile.

“Huh? Going back to practice cooking?” Robin looked at the direction. of Karina’s office in surprise. “Working hard to finish the job, just to go back and practice cooking?”

Karsyn laughed and said, “Ms. Huber put in so much effort to personally cook a meal for you. She started practicing many days ago.”

“Ms. Huber was extremely serious about everything she did. If she decided to do something, she would make sure to do it well.”

“Have you been practicing for many days? That’s quite diligent,” Robin's mouth twitched. “How is she doing with her practice now?”

0.00%

1435

Chapter 170 Practice Culinary Skille

Karsyn was taken aback, a hint of strangeness flashed in his eyes, and he smiled. “Um, it’s... not bad, | guess.” “Mr. Bruce, tomorrow evening you will taste the food cooked by Ms. Huber yourself, and then you will know.”

“| went busy, Mr. Bruce. See you tomorrow.”

Robin watched Karsyn’s back and muttered to himself, “I have been practicing for so long, at least | can cat!”

It shouldn’t have turned out like Crystal’s, boiling a pot of chicken shit.

The next morning, Karina arrived two hours early.

Last night, | practiced cooking alone and practiced until late at night.

| came early today in order to finish the work as soon as possible and prepare a delicious dinner for Robin when | go back. She brewed herself a strong cup of coffee.

| opened the computer and was about to start working.

A message popped up in the CEO's mailbox, catching her attention.

This is a formal complaint letter.

Karina furrowed her brows slightly.

The company had a dedicated Customer Service Department.

And, it had been made clear long ago.

All internal staff of the group are required to directly send their complaints, reports, and any dissatisfaction with various company affairs to the mailbox of the Customer Service Department.

11.81% The President's mailbox only accepted work plans and opinions from executives of various departments. Unless the complaint letter is not processed by the complaint department, it can be directly delivered to the president's mailbox.

Every complaint letter must include the resolution result, which will be finally submitted to the president for approval and verification.

Once the employees are dissatisfied with the handling results of their complaints, they can directly submit them to the CEO's mailbox.

If it is found that any member of the Customer Service Department has neglected their duties, they will be immediately dismissed.

Therefore, the Customer Service Department dared not ignore the employees' complaints.

Karina originally intended to forward it directly to the secretariat for further processing.

However, she noticed that this letter was a complaint about Robin, Karsyn, Madeline, and others.

This kind of content quickly caught Karina's interest.

Who would complain about Robin?

The complainant signed as Blanca.

The letter roughly states that there was an inappropriate relationship between Robin and Karsyn, the president's assistant. Seeing this, Karina wanted to continue watching even more.

In the letter, it is stated that Karsyn, taking advantage of his position, helped Robin to commit many irregularities within the company.

22.731 Seeing this, Karina burst into laughter. Obviously, this was a groundless complaint based on speculation!

The letter states that Karsyn engaged in personal favoritism and serious interference with the HR Department's recruitment of top talent.

A detailed description was made regarding Madeline's job application. The complaint letter emphasizes how Karsyn followed Robin's instigation. Madeline, who was originally not accepted, was rehired as the director's assistant in an important department of the company.

The complainant, Blanca, believed that it was highly unusual for a newcomer like Madeline to receive treatment as a deputy director by violating company rules.

At the end of this complaint letter.

Blanca also emphasized that she still had ambiguous and indecent photos of Robin and Karsyn in her hands. At the appropriate time, she might have made it public.

In this complaint letter, Blanca strongly expressed her opinions.

She believed that the HR Department of the company engaged in serious favoritism and corruption when recruiting new employees, overlooking truly talented individuals.

There was no hesitation in his words as he openly stated that his abilities were superior to Madeline's.

At the same time, it is strongly encouraged to make more contributions to the company.

I hope President Karina makes a correct decision after reading her complaint letter.

Immediately investigate the matter, dismiss Madeline, and offer Blanca a higher position job.

After reading this complaint letter, Karina specifically referred to a previous resolved complaint letter.

This is also a complaint letter about the Madeline recruitment incident, which was an anonymous complaint. Karina knew the feedback result from the Customer Service Department.

Before Karsyn coordinated with the HR Department, Madeline had already reported the matter to Karina.

It was she who signed and agreed.

This matter has already passed for some time.

The Customer Service Department also announced the handling results in the company group.

According to Karsyn, Blanca and Madeline were classmates who joined the company at the same time.. And, we were roommates sharing the same room.

However, Blanca persisted and continued to complain to the CEO's mailbox about this matter.

The other content in the letter sparked even greater interest in Karina.

Blanca pointed out that Robin and Karsyn had an ambiguous relationship and had a lot of evidence to prove it. Chapter 170 chce Culinary Skill

Looking at this content, she couldn't help but laugh more and more.

| originally wanted to let the complaint department handle the response and leave it at that.

After thinking about it, | decided to personally handle this matter.

She asked Secretariat to notify Karsyn, Robin, and Blanca to come to her office together to address this issue in person. Receiving a notification from the secretariat, Robin didn't know why Karina was looking for him.

| saw Karsyn outside the office and asked, "Ms. Croft, what does Karina want from me?"

Karsyn shook her head and said, "I'm not sure, | just received a notification from secretariat myself. | guess it's about the spokesperson for the South City project."

When | arrived at the door of Karina's office, | saw Blanca also rushing over.

Blanca passed by Robin and Karsyn, sneeringly glanced at them and said, "Robin, later | will tell Ms. Huber all of your embarrassing secrets!"

"Hehe, the matter of you damaging the company's interests and deceiving Ms. Huber will soon be made public!"

"Don't think that your despicable collusion in the past went unnoticed by anyone!"

Karsyn didn't know what Blanca was saying, "What do you mean?"

Robin shook his head with a smile and said, "Don't mind her, she's sick!"

"Hehe, who's crazy, you'll find out soon!" Blanca turned around and entered Karina's office.

Robin and Karsyn chuckled and shook their heads, then walked inside.

Robin just sat down on the sofa when Blanca coldly said, "Robin, what qualifies you, a security guard, to sit on the sofa?"

Karina and Karsyn were both startled.

Originally, Blanca mistook Robin for a security guard.

Karsyn wanted to explain, but Karina raised her hand to stop her.

Robin ignored her and poured himself a glass of water.

“You put the water cup down! Robin, you were so disrespectful in front of Ms. Huber, don’t you think it was very impolite of you?” Robin completely ignored the lunatic and drank his tea by himself.

“Did you hear that? Get up for me!”

“Do you ever fucking stop? Get out of here!” Robin raised an eyebrow, displeased.

“You... you are vulgar!” Blanca angrily pointed at Robin.

“Alright, Blanca, please have a seat,” Karina said immediately upon noticing Robin’s unhappiness. “I called you over to address your complaint letter in person.”

Blanca finally stopped targeting Robin.

“Blanca, you were recently hired as an employee in our company, and you showed great enthusiasm towards the company’s affairs. This is commendable.”

67.875

Phapter 170 Parter Culinary Skla

“The Huber Group always wished that all employees could have a sense of ownership.” 4

“However, | also want to remind you that being a leader and taking responsibility for the company does not mean satisfying your own desires and defaming, slandering, or even sabotaging others.”

“All complaints and reports must have solid evidence.”

“Since you have made a real-name complaint, there is no need for us to avoid anything.”

“| want to confirm now, are all the contents you complained about true?”

Blanca nodded confidently and said, “Ms. Huber, I can assure you with my integrity that every word I say is the truth.” “Since I joined the Huber Group, I have had a determination to strive for a lifetime in the Huber Group.”

“I saw some people taking advantage of the resources of the Huber Group to do things that harmed the interests of the Huber Group, and I was very angry!”

“I had contemplated for a long time before deciding to send this complaint letter.”

“I hope Ms. Huber can remove those individuals who harmed the company’s interests from the company!”

“Let the Huber Group be more peaceful and vibrant!”

“We must not let those who abused their positions to harm the company’s interests continue to stay in the Huber Group!” Karina nodded, “Okay, you sit quietly for a while first.”

Karsyn looked at Blanca in confusion, then glanced at Karina. “Ms. Huber, is there something about me here too?”

“Of course, Blanca reported that you and Robin had an ambiguous relationship.”

Karsyn was instantly stunned: “What? She reported that I had a romantic relationship with Mr. Bruce? Nonsense!” Blanca sneered, “Ms. Croft, stop pretending. Since everyone is here today, let’s lay all the truth on the table.”

“On my first day at the company, I saw you and Robin exchanging glances and flirting, taking advantage of your positions to help Madeline gain unauthorized access to a crucial department!”

“Can you say that this matter was not done by you?”

Karsyn shook her head helplessly, “Blanca, the complaint department. has already announced the investigation results in the company group chat. Can’t you stop making things up out of thin air? Isn’t it boring?”

Blanca sneered, “Ms. Croft, can you say that this matter has nothing to do with you and Robin?” “You could deny.” “However, I had those indecent photos of you and Robin in my hands, which could explain everything!”

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 171 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 171

Chapter 171

Chapter 171 Slander

Karsyn was instantly stunned.

“Do you have indecent photos of me and Mr. Bruce in your hands? Blanca, you... you are extremely boring!” She glared angrily at Blanca, this woman actually said such irrelevant. words.

Others didn’t know what position Robin had in the Huber Group.

Karsyn, however, was very clear.

She had personally witnessed Mr. Harold and Camdyn’s attitude. towards Robin.

That was all the courtesy of a guest.

Karina even regarded Robin as her boyfriend.

Moreover, Robin’s contributions to the Huber Group were beyond ordinary imagination.

Not to mention anything else, solely in terms of the operation of the projects in the east and south of the city. The benefits that Robin helped the Huber family obtain were much more than what the Huber family had earned in thirty years. As far as she knew, Robin still held a 20% stake in the Huber Group.

The mysterious background of Robin, as well as his position in the Huber Group, was not something that an employee like Karsyn dared.

to covet.

Even though she admired this man in her heart, she was aware that she didn't have the qualifications.

However, Blanca actually said that she had a ambiguous relationship with Robm.

Didn't she push Karsyn into an irreparable situation?!

Karsyn was extremely angry, "Ms. Huber, she was talking nonsense!"

"Please make sure to thoroughly investigate this matter. I don't want to be falsely accused in such a vague and unclear manner!" Karina nodded and in that moment of lowered brows, a mischievous glint quickly flashed in her eyes.

Blanca snorted, "When I applied to the Huber Group, Madeline had already been rejected by the HR Department." "Under Robin's persuasion, Karsyn found the HR Department and rehired Madeline in the company."

"And, they even gave her a high position, with a salary that was twice as much as mine."

"Robin, did such a thing happen?"

Robin glanced at Blanca and ignored her.

"Hehe!" Blanca chuckled triumphantly, "There is a detail here that I want to tell Ms. Huber."

"Before, Madeline and I knew Robin, who didn't know when he started secretly falling in love with me."

"Huh?" Karina paused for a moment, glanced at Robin's hesitant expression, and a mischievous glint flashed in her eyes. Chapter 171 Slander

Blanca was completely immersed in her boundless imagination at the moment, continuing to narrate, "Robin, in order to win my favor and catch my attention, actually devised a plan to rescue Madeline from the clutches of the villain, playing the role of a hero."

"I knew that he had done all these things with such calculation and determination, just to be able to have me."

“Ouch, my goodness!” Karsyn covered her face and shook her head, muttering to herself, “There are still such shameless people!”

Karina looked at Robin, holding back a laugh and said, “Blanca, you continue speaking, try to be as detailed as possible.” Robin gave Karina a disdainful look, how boring!

Blanca spoke more enthusiastically, “I saw through Robin’s tricks at that time and didn’t give him any chance.”

“But he relentlessly pursued, trying to show off his high position in the company in front of me.”

Intentionally, he told Madeline in front of me and said earnestly, “Good luck, you will be hired by the company!”

“At that time, I felt disgusted when I heard these.”

“You are just a security guard, what makes you think you can guarantee that they will definitely be hired by the company!” “Later, I realized that he had used Karsyn’s connections to get Madeline into the company.”

“I was very clear in my heart that everything Robin did with so much scheming was to provoke me!”

“I still ignored him!”

“But he didn’t give up. I know, he was too infatuated with me!”

“I don’t know where he found out that I live in Grace Apartments, but he actually moved to live across from me,”

“That day, when I saw him in the elevator, he almost made me laugh to death.”

“Ms. Huber, just think about it. His monthly salary as a security guard is not even enough to cover half a month’s rent at Grace Apartments. And yet, he still wants to live in a luxury apartment like us high-level white-collar workers. I am truly amazed and frustrated!”

“He borrowed money and deceived others in order to be able to see me every day.”

At this point, Blanca suddenly noticed Karsyn's disdainful expression and constant shaking of the head. She was very annoyed.

"Karsyn, I felt really sorry for you!"

"He cheated your money, exploited your connections, and all that he did was actually to please me." "But you were still enjoying yourself, helping him deceive Ms. Huber in this matter about Madeline."

"I knew that you were unhappy with my complaints."

"In fact, by reporting you and Robin, I was actually helping you, so that you wouldn't get too deeply involved with this scammer!" Karsyn shook her head and said, "Blanca, I didn't believe it when Mr. Bruce said you were sick."
Chapter 171 Slander

"Now it seems that you really should have gone to the hospital!"

"With your talent, you should have become a writer, a screenwriter..."

Blanca saorted and didn't wait for Karsyn to finish before continuing. "Utterly foolish! Women who let their emotions cloud their judgment are the most foolish!"

"Karsyn, Robin was deceiving you in everything, wake up quickly!"

"You may not know yet, but while she was dating you, she was also deceiving the Miss of the Thompson family!" "Crystal, you should have known, right?"

"That Crystal was also incredibly stupid."

Yesterday morning when I was going to work, I heard her telling Robin that she would immediately transfer him whatever amount of money he needed!

"Ms. Thompson drove and dropped Robin off at the company, you just wait for him inside the lobby." "Then, he was pulled into the parking lot, and Robin unexpectedly took off his clothes in the car..."

Karsyn couldn't stand it anymore and exclaimed angrily, "Blanca, you are absolutely shameless! You dare to make up things about things you don't understand!"

“Hehe! Karsyn, speaking of this, are you nervous?” Blanca chuckled triumphantly.

“Robin got into the car, changed into the suit you bought for him, and when he came out, you helped him straighten his tie.” Chapter 121 Slander

“At that time, the way you laughed was enough to indicate the ambiguous relationship between you two!”

“I saw the suit on Robin, it was of high quality! You really don’t hold back!”

“What foolish woman would spend hundreds of thousands of dollars to buy such expensive suits for a man she doesn’t care much about or like?”

Karina’s checks instantly flushed with a touch of crimson.

Karsyn shook her head, annoyed, and said, “You actually followed us? Let me tell you, Ms. Huber personally bought that suit for Robin!”

Blanca was stunned, “You...hahaha! Ms. Huber would buy him a suit?”

“Karsyn, Ms. Huber is still here, you don’t even bother to see where. she is before lying...”

At this moment, Leslie, the secretary, walked in and said, “Ms. Huber, Evelyn and Arnold would like to see Mr. Bruce. Is it convenient now?”

Karina didn’t wait for Robin to speak and nodded, saying, “Let them in.”

Blanca was taken aback and said. “Leslie, am I hearing correctly? Are you talking about Evelyn, the actress from Cliffourn?” Leslie stopped in his tracks and nodded, “Yes.”

Blanca trembled with excitement: “I heard yesterday that Evelyn is going to be the spokesperson for our the Huber Group. I didn’t expect to see her in person today. I’m so excited! Hahaha...”

n

Leslie was a bit puzzled and looked at the excited Blanca, “Is that it?”

Blanca exclaimed excitedly. “Yes, wait a moment, I must get her autograph and take a photo with her! Hahaha.”

In no time, Evelyn and Arnold arrived at Karina's office.

Evelyn and Karina fought for a moment, then they approached Robin and respectfully said, "Mr. Bruce, there is something I would like to consult with you, Mr. Bruce."

Robin looked up at her, before he could say anything. Blanca rushed over.

"Are you really Evelyn? Ms. Martinez, is it really you! I am so happy to see you!"

"I never expected that I would be able to see the leading actress of Cliffourn with my own eyes! Ah, how lucky I am!" Evelyn glanced at Blanca and, not knowing who the other person was, politely nodded.

"Ms. Martinez, could you please take a photo with me and sign it?" Blanca excitedly took out her phone, ready to take a picture with Evelyn.

Evelyn furrowed her brows slightly, and Whitney stood in front of her, saying. "I'm sorry, please do not disturb Ms. Martinez and Mr. Bruce's conversation!"

Blanca was stunned: "Ms. Martinez, you, you want to talk to him? He's just a security guard. It's beneath your noble status to talk to him."

Then turning to Robin, he exclaimed in annoyance, "Robin, Ms. Martinez is the leading actress in Cliffourn. Why haven't you stood up when you see her?"

Robin blinked her eyelids and ignored her. 71.03% 11

Whitney only realized at this moment that Blanca was extremely disrespectful towards Robin, blocking her outside and coldly saying, "Who do you think you are? Ms. Martinez is asking Mr. Bruce a question, what nonsense are you talking about? Get lost!"

Evelyn continued. "Mr. Bruce, Mr. Page has finished shooting the advertisement video for the brand endorsement."

"In order to express my gratitude to you and Ms. Huber for giving me a chance to redeem myself, I would like to extend my stay in Hallcester for a few more days and conduct another marketing campaign for the Huber Group's Southern District development group."

Robin asked indifferently, “What does it mean?”

Evelyn explained, “Mr. Bruce, I was planning to hold an open-air concert in the square in front of the business lobby at Glory Edifice. What do you think, is it possible?”

“If Mr. Bruce agrees, I am willing to do a market promotion for the Huber Group free of charge.”

Blanca was completely confused.

Evelyn, the A-list superstar of Cliffourn, was surprisingly humble in front of Robin. What exactly happened? Did Robin use any deceptive means to deceive Ms. Martinez?

“Ms. Martinez, did you mistake someone else for me?” Before Robin could speak. Blanca stepped forward and interrupted them once again.

“He was a security guard at the bottom level of the Huber Group. Why would you ask him about such a big matter? Ms. Huber is here, M—Ms. Martinez...

Blanca interrupted Evelyn’s speech time and time again, which annoyed her greatly

Robin is made unhappy again, his own future wall he completely numed

“Miss, could you please let me have a serious conversation with Mr Bruce” Whether I recognize the person or not has nothing to do with

Chapter 172

Chapter 172 You Can Pursue Me Now! Blanca was deceived.

“Ms. Martinez, you really mistook the person! He was just a lowly. loser, cunningly deceiving women like you and me who are talented, privileged, and have pure intentions.”

“You didn’t know yet, but he had been bothering me all along. I was just reporting this matter to Ms. Huber!” Evelyn was stunned, “Mr. Bruce, what is this?”

Robin took a deep breath and said, "Oh, recently Hallcester Mental Hospital lost a patient."

"Ah?" Evelyn paused for a moment, glancing at Blanca who instinctively took a step back.

Karina and Karsyn were momentarily taken aback, not understanding the meaning behind Robin's inexplicable statement. Arnold was even more puzzled and casually asked, "Mr. Bruce, did they find this patient?"

"We haven't found it yet, but the patient's location is basically determined," Robin said expressionlessly. A hint of a smirk flashed in Evelyn's eyes.

"Where is the definite location?" Arnold asked persistently.

Robin looked at Blanca indifferently and said, "Right here in this office."

0.00%

1433 D

In the office, everyone followed Robin's gaze and looked at Blanca.

Blanca immediately understood Robin's meaning and angrily pointed at him, saying. "Robin, you, a security guard, dare to humiliate me, hmph!"

Robin ignored her and said, "Evelyn, you can discuss your ideas directly with Ms. Huber. As long as she agrees, I don't mind." "Hehe!" Blanca sneered, "Acting like the CEO of a company! It's hilarious!"

"Ms. Huber needed to consult with a low-level security guard like you before making any decisions,"

Evelyn looked at Robin in confusion.

Karina hurriedly stepped forward and said. "Ms. Martinez, since Mr. Bruce has no objections, I certainly couldn't ask for more. As for the expenses, the Huber Group will pay the highest price according to your appearance fee."

Evelyn glanced at Robin and quickly said, "Ms. Huber, I said that the Huber Group, in the future, I would not charge any fees for anything they need me to do."

Karina hesitated for a moment, seeing that Robin didn't say anything, she smiled and said, "Well, then thank Ms. Martinez very much."

"Leslie, you took Ms. Martinez to our Advertising Department to discuss the details of the concert and asked them to immediately design an operational proposal."

Evelyn turned to Robin and bowed again, saying, "Mr. Bruce, thank you for giving me this opportunity..."

Robin looked up at Evelyn and said. "Alright, I will call Leandro. You

0.96%

1434DD

chapter 472 You Can Huurse Me Howl

focus on preparing for the concert."

"Yes, Mr. Bruce!" Evelyn bowed deeply and followed Leslie out of Karina's office.

"Ms. Martinez...." Blanca wanted to catch up with Evelyn and take a photo with her, and then ask her for an autograph. Whitney stood in front of her and coldly said, "Please do not bother Ms. Martinez!"

Blanca looked at Evelyn's back and said unwillingly, "Ms. Hudson, Ms. Martinez, you were really deceived by Robin!"

Whitney shook her head and sneered, "Idiot! The identity of Mr. Bruce is not something someone like you can measure! Step aside!"

Blanca watched Evelyn's figure and shook her head in annoyance, "Robin, you liar, what exactly did you say to Evelyn?"

Karsyn took a step forward and said, "Blanca, take back your imagination, Mr. Bruce was never a security guard for the Huber Group!"

Blanca sneered, "So what is he then? I don't believe he could still be the CEO of the company. It's ridiculous!" Karsyn chuckled lightly, "Mr. Bruce was indeed the president of our Eastern District Development Corporation.*.

“Moreover, the house at Grace Apartments that you mentioned was given to him by Ms. Huber, and there was no renting involved.”

“You saw it just now, the reason why Evelyn was able to become the spokesperson for the Huber Group and voluntarily promote the concert for the Huber Group’s South City project, it’s all because of Mr. Bruce’s reputation.”

23.12% 1434

Chapter 172 You Can Purbar Me terw!

“What you said, it’s all your fabrication and your own imagination!”

“Mr. Bruce would go to such lengths to pursue you and stage a heroic act? Would he rent a house in Grace Apartments just to get close to you? It’s truly laughable!”

“And, the suit that you saw Mr. Bruce wearing was personally chosen and purchased by Ms. Huber to give to him!” “I don’t know on what basis you insist that Mr. Bruce was a security guard.”

Blanca froze and looked up at Karina, “Ms. Huber, is this true?”

“I wasn’t talking nonsense, I really have indecent photos between Robin and Karsyn here!”

Karina sighed and said, “Blanca, everything Karsyn said is true.”

“Actually, the reason I asked you to come here is to tell you that if you want to work well at the Huber Group, you should focus your thoughts on your work.”

“I considered that you had just graduated as a student, so I wanted to give you another chance to work hard and not engage in meaningless activities anymore.”

“Ms. Croft was right, you saw the suit that Robin changed into, it was the one I gave him.”

“The house at Grace Apartments was also a gift from me.”

“And, Madeline’s matter, it was me who asked Ms. Croft to handle it.”

“Robin was the president of Eastern District Development Corporation and a major shareholder of the Huber Group.” 36.15%

1434

“Even if I didn’t know about Madeline’s situation, he still had the right to recruit any employee within the company” “Perhaps, it was all a misunderstanding, so let’s just leave it at that.”

“Madeline was a colleague who entered the company with you. You were also classmates. Treasure this opportunity as it is not easy to be together.

“Alright, you can go back now. Work hard and remember, the Huber Group will never overlook anyone talented.” Blanca was instantly stunned.

She looked at Robin in astonishment and said unwillingly, “How is this possible? How is this possible?!”

“How come I didn’t know that Robin was the president of Eastern District Development Corporation?”

Karsyn shook her head, “Your level is not high enough, the company’s secretariat won’t specifically notify you!”

“But, Ms. Huber, you were a goddess-like figure in Hallcester. Why would you give him a house and personally choose a suit for him? It’s impossible! Impossible! Why didn’t I know about it?”

Karsyn gave a cold smile and said, “Who do you think you are? Do you think you have a say in Ms. Huber’s matters as well?”

“Alright! I’m leaving!” Robin stood up and walked past Karina, whispering, “You’re quite boring too, was today’s incident intentional on your part?!”

Karina covered her mouth and laughed when she saw Blanca leaving the office. She said, “Isn’t this great? The problem is solved, so there won’t be any more misunderstandings, and you won’t be seen as a fraud

48279% 1434

Chapter 172 You Can Pursue Me Myel

anymore.”

“Oh, by the way, when you finish work tonight, you went with Karsyn. | had to leave two hours early.”

Robin was a little surprised, “Do we still need to practice in advance? If it’s really difficult, let’s just grab something to eat outside.”

Karina said earnestly, “I came back early not to continue practicing, as | have already honed my skills very well. | saw on a video that the taste of chicken and fish is better when they are freshly killed and cooked.”

“So, today | was planning to buy live chickens and live fish to bring back and slaughter them fresh.

Robin saw Karina looking extremely serious and didn’t want to dampen her enthusiasm, so he asked, “Do you need me to help you with it?”

“Not necessary.” Karina confidently said, “I have been practicing for almost a month. Although | can’t match the taste of a five— star hotel, it’s not too far off either.”

“You can just wait to taste it tonight. Alright, you guys can go back now, | need to finish today’s tasks as soon as possible.” After saying that, he lowered his head and started working.

As Robin stepped out of Karina’s office, he had just arrived at the door of his own office when a dark figure flashed out from the corner of the wall.

“Robin!” Blanca glared at Robin and said, “Why did you hide the fact. that you are the CEO of the company from me?!”

Robin didn’t want to waste time talking to her, so she bypassed her and walked towards the office. 61.97% 1434

“Robin. stop right there!” Blanca caught up from behind, “Alright, you’ve hidden things from me. | won’t pursue it anymore, | have already forgiven you, okay?”

“What | mean is, you can pursue me now!”

Robin looked at Blanca’s embarrassed look and shook his head, “Your illness, it’s incurable.”

Blanca stood in front of the office door, “Robin, if you like me so much, don’t keep it to yourself. Don’t worry, I won’t reject you anymore...”

Robin dialed Karsyn’s phone, “Ms. Croft, come over here, someone is disrupting my normal work, quickly get rid of her for me!”

After receiving the phone call, Karsyn immediately brought two security guards to the front of the CEO’s office and saw Blanca entangled with Robin.

“Ms. Perry, what do you mean by this? Get back to your workstation immediately! Otherwise, I will have the security escort you out!”

Blanca glanced at the two approaching security guards, gave Karsyn a fierce stare, and quickly left.

She muttered to herself, “Robin, you can’t escape! I know you like me! I will definitely make you be with me!” After work, Karsyn drove to Afterglow Estates with Robin.

The car arrived in front of the villa and stopped.

Robin and Karsyn had just gotten out of the car when they heard a commotion of chickens flying and dogs jumping in the villa’s 75 38%

143D

courtyard

Karma gasped and scolded. “Stop right there! How dare you run?”

“Cock-a doodle—doo...” came the sound of a rooster crowing.

Karsyn was taken aback, “Ms. Huber, what are you doing? It looks like you’re killing a chicken.”

Robin frowned slightly, “Hmm, I think so. She told me this morning that she wants to buy live chickens and live fish, and cook them fresh.”

He looked at the time and muttered to himself, “Two hours and still haven’t finished killing the chicken?” Karsyn gently pushed open the villa gate and was startled by the scene inside.

Karina was holding a shiny kitchen knife, with disheveled hair and covered in chicken feathers and mud, chasing a big rooster around the yard.

Chasing after, while continuously shouting. "Stop right there!"

Perhaps she couldn't run anymore, Karina hunched over, panting heavily, her eyes staring straight at the big rooster about four or five meters away from her.

There were some bloodstains around the neck of this big rooster, and its fur was all puffed up.

The rooster was also panting, staring defiantly at Karina with unwavering eyes, occasionally emitting provocative sparks. Obviously, Karina fought with this chicken for a long time.

In a moment, Karina suddenly started, roaring loudly, and charged towards the big rooster again, holding a kitchen knife...

Chapter 173

Chapter 173 Karina Kills a Chicken

Seeing the scene in the courtyard, Karsyn was instantly stunned.

The way Ms. Huber killed the chicken was really terrifying!

Robin was also startled.

Karina killed a chicken and almost knocked over all the flower pots in the villa yard.

Looking at Karina at this moment, she held the kitchen knife with a weak posture.

Without thinking, it was known that she took a long time in the process of slaughtering chickens.

Didn't you say that you had already been practicing for a month before?

Did you achieve this level of proficiency?

Following Karina's rhythm of catching chickens, it was difficult to have a meal without spending more than ten hours.

He took a step forward and reached out to grab the rooster that was trying to escape by leaping in mid-air.

Karsyn finally breathed a sigh of relief and exclaimed excitedly, "Finally caught you! Ms. Huber, take a rest for a while." Robin handed Karsyn the rooster's legs.

At that moment, Karsyn was watching the exhausted Karina and didn't notice the rooster that Robin casually handed over. Chapter 173 Karina Kills a Chicken

In an instant, Karina shouted loudly and angrily swung a knife.

"Ah!" Karsyn was startled and couldn't dodge in time.

At this moment, with a loud "ahh" sound, the head of the rooster in my hand was chopped off by a knife and flew high up. Karsyn didn't know what had happened and stood still, lost in thought.

Karina glared in her direction and huffed, "I made you run!"

After a while, Karsyn finally noticed that Karina's gaze was directed towards something in her hand.

She looked down and saw a headless chicken twitching uncontrollably in her hand, still emitting hot steaming fresh blood! "Ah!" she screamed and threw the headless chicken directly onto the ground.

Just coming back to her senses from the shock, the chicken head that was thrown up high landed perfectly in her hand.

Karsyn also didn't see what it was, tightly holding it in his hand, staring at Robin: "You handed me the chicken without saying a word!"

Robin pointed at her hand and said, "If you squeeze any harder, you'll crush the chicken's head." Karsyn looked down.

Suddenly, I realized that I was holding a bloody chicken head in my hand.

“Ah...” he yelled, throwing the chicken head fiercely and running. around the yard.

Chapter 173 Karina Kills a Chicken

Karina was almost exhausted, sitting on the steps in the yard, panting heavily.

Look at that headless chicken on the ground, and then look at Karsyn running around the yard in fear. | laughed and said, “Ms. Croft, you really need to work on your courage.”

Karsyn finally stopped and blushed, saying, “The main thing is... this chicken came too suddenly...”

“| didn’t expect it to be so difficult to kill a chicken,” Karina nodded. “If | had known this earlier, | would have just let them kill it and then bought it back.”

She stood up and remained silent for a few seconds, cheering herself up. “You all wait for me in the living room for a while. | will go to the kitchen to pluck the chicken feathers, then kill the fish, and then we can start cooking officially.”

Karsyn’s emotions had calmed down. Upon hearing Karina’s words, | nervously exclaimed, “Ms. Huber, are you still going to kill the fish?”

Karina straightened her messy hair and said, “Yes, please have a seat in the living room and make yourselves some tea. I’m going to start. cooking now.”

“Quickly, it won't take too long. | went to catch fish first, then put it in the pot, and soon it was ready to be cooked.” “Okay... okay, Ms. Huber,” Karsyn nodded and entered the villa’s living room with Robin. Inside the living room, it was just as messy as the courtyard.

Based on the traces on the floor, Karina killed the chicken from the

Chapter 173 Karina Kills & C

kitchen, passed through the living room, and chased it all the way to the yard.

Karsyn quickly cleaned herself up in the bathroom.

Then, tidy up the messy living room.

| was about to sit down on the sofa to take a rest.

Suddenly, a scream came from the kitchen, almost causing her to sit on the ground in fright. Robin and Karsyn looked towards the kitchen direction together.

Through the frosted glass on the kitchen door, | saw Karina's figure jumping up and down. Robin's mouth twitched slightly, "The sound of cooking is really thrilling."

Karsyn paused for a moment and said, "Mr. Bruce, you take a rest here. I'll go and see if there's anything Ms. Huber needs help with."

Robin nodded, estimating that these two women would probably demolish the kitchen tonight. Karsyn entered the kitchen and saw Karina holding a knife, facing off with a fish on the floor.

The big carp was two feet long, lying across the floor, its eyes glaring fiercely at Karina.

Karina trembled as she held the knife in her hands, fearfully staring at the fish, motionless.

"Ms. Huber, what happened?"

is a Chicken

Karina was startled.

Turning around, she saw Karsyn standing at the doorway of the kitchen, motioning for her to come in. "Ms. Huber, what are you doing?" Karsyn surveyed the chaotic scene. in the kitchen.

Karina immediately closed the kitchen door and whispered, "Ms. Croft, you came just in time. Help me kill this fish. Earlier, it actually opened its mouth and bit my hand."

"Huh?" Karsyn felt a bit perplexed as he looked at the large fish on the ground.

"Ms. Huber, | asked Mr. Bruce to come and kill the fish, I'm afraid..."

Karina immediately grabbed her and said, "Don't let Robin know that I can't kill fish. Please help me kill this fish!" Karsyn sighed. "Ms. Huber, I have never killed a fish before, and this fish looks quite fierce."

"It's nothing. just killing a fish, nothing difficult."

In Karina's originally fearful eyes, a glimmer of encouragement suddenly appeared. "Ms. Croft, hurry up. You do your job so well at the company, I believe you can definitely catch fish too!"

In desperation, Karsyn hesitated for a while and reluctantly picked up the fish from the ground.

However, this fish seemed to have come to life.

Karsyn had just caught it, but it immediately darted away on its own.

And every time, she opened her mouth wide and glared at her angrily with her eyes wide open.

Karsyn was so scared that she plopped down on the ground, tears almost streaming down her face.

"Ms. Huber, could you please not eat fish today? It's too scary!"

Karina insisted, "How can we not eat fish? We agreed to cook fish and chicken for you today."

"It's okay, you catch it and kill it. I will take care of the rest."

Finally, not forgetting to encourage Karsyn, she clenched her fist and said, "Ms. Croft, you could definitely do it, keep going!" "Good!" Karsyn took a deep breath.

To succeed, one must go crazy!

"Ah!" she shouted, and the fish that had been darting around suddenly froze in place, completely startled by her. Karsyn grabbed a fish and threw it forcefully into the pond, saying, "Hmph! You dare to defy me, I don't believe it!" After finishing speaking, he picked up the knife on the cutting board and chopped down towards the fish head. "Alright, Ms. Huber, the fish is cooked."

Karina exclaimed in surprise, "I told you so, you can definitely do it! Alright, let's move on to the next step!"

"I saw on the video that..."

She looked at the fish that had been chopped into two pieces. The big fish head was still gasping for breath. She opened a video on her phone

Chapter 173 Kanna Kilis

about killing fish and said, "You need to scoop out the fish gills from inside the fish head. "

Karsyn looked at the gasping fish head and said, "Ms. Huber, the fish is still gasping for air. Let's skip this step."

Karina watched the demonstration in the video and said, "This step. cannot be skipped. We still need to remove the fish gills, otherwise, the fish head soup won't taste fresh."

"You dealt with the fish issue, and I plucked the chicken feathers. This way, the cooking speed will be a bit faster."

Karsyn hesitated for a moment, then closed her eyes and lifted the gill cover to poke it twice. Taking advantage of Karina's inattention, she said, "Ms. Huber, it's done, hehe, I have already dealt with the gills."

Karina kept plucking chicken feathers without looking up, "Alright, then you continue cleaning the dirty stuff inside the fish's belly."

She wiped the sweat off her forehead with her sleeve, looked at the thick chicken feathers, and furrowed her brows. "I didn't expect chicken feathers to be so difficult to pluck. I spent quite a while trying to pluck them, but only managed to remove a few."

Karsyn looked at the thick chicken feather and pondered for a moment. "Ms. Huber, why don't you just cut it off with scissors?" "Yes!" Karina laughed. "Karsyn, you're clever! Just like cutting hair, trimming the chicken feathers clean, this method is good!" Karina immediately washed her hands and rushed out of the kitchen.

Robin was sitting on the sofa, watching funny videos on his phone.

| saw Karina running out of the kitchen, holding a pair of scissors, then she ran back into the kitchen like the wind.

and

Chapter 173 Kanna Kille a Chicken

“Do we still need scissors for cooking?” Robin got up and followed to the kitchen door, wanting to take a peek inside. Karina simply closed the sliding door of the kitchen.

“Ms. Huber, the fish has been killed.”

Karina looked at the fish on the plate and praised, “Karsyn, the fish you killed is pretty good, although it looks a bit less attractive than in the video, but it has its own unique features.”

Karsyn laughed and said, “Thank you for the compliment. To be honest, every time | push myself, | feel a great sense of accomplishment! Hehehe...” In the kitchen, two women started laughing.

Karsyn looked at the fish she had killed, then looked at the footage on her phone. She comforted herself, “Although it doesn’t look good, as long as it tastes good, it’s fine.”

Karina nodded, “No problem, the fish | made was guaranteed to taste good!” Karsyn paused for a moment and said, “Ms. Huber, the last time |

tasted fish... um, there was no salt. My mom always said that salty fish tastes better, meaning that when cooking fish, it's best to add a little. more salt.”

Karina nodded earnestly, “Alright, this time, add more salt.”

“Today | specifically bought a box of salt. Boiling the fish with half a bag should be enough, right?”

Karsyn looked at the fish in the pot.

The last time Karina asked her to come and taste it, the fish had no salt.

This time, just add a little more.

With this in mind, she poured half a bucket of oil and most of a bag of salt into it all at once.

“Alright, Ms. Huber, the fish and seasonings have been placed in the pot.”

Karina wiped the sweat off her forehead and said, “Alright, come over and help me trim the chicken feathers together.”

Karsyn watched as Karina neatly trimmed the feathers of the whole chicken and enviously said, “Ms. Huber, you do everything so meticulously. This chicken, after you trimmed its feathers, looks quite beautiful and tidy.”

Karina looked at the bald rooster that had been trimmed and hesitated for a while. “Karsyn, I feel like this chicken has been trimmed, it seems different from the one in the video, it’s not as clean as they cleaned it.”

Karsyn thought for a moment, “They might have all been using electric pushers.” Karina was a bit troubled, “I don’t have an electric shaver, what should I do?”

Karsyn pondered again and suddenly exclaimed, “Ms. Huber, can you use your eyebrow razor to shave it off? Then it will be clean!”

Karina immediately perked up: “Karsyn, you are so clever! You start cutting, and I’ll go get the eyebrow razor!”

Chapter 174

Chapter 174 Why Did You Borrow From Loan Sharks?

Karina quickly walked out of the kitchen.

Iran all the way through the lobby, went upstairs, and took out the eyebrow trimming knife from my own room. Ran back to the kitchen like the wind.

Robin looked at Karina’s disappearing figure, wandering aimlessly in the hall. He was a bit confused, “This meal is so magical!” Karina held a brow razor and, together with Karsyn, shaved this big rooster clean.

“Karsyn, you cleaned out the insides of the chicken as well.”

Karsyn looked at the naked dead chicken and sighed, saying, “Ms. Huber, didn’t you invite me over for dinner?” “It seems like you wanted me to kill fish and chickens. If I had known earlier, I wouldn’t have come.”

Karina smiled helplessly and said, “Karsyn, isn’t this for saving time? Tomorrow, I’ll give you a day off.”

“Hurry up, stop dawdling. It’s such a simple matter, look how you’re making it difficult for yourself.”

After saying that, he handed the kitchen knife to Karsyn and said, “Just clean out the dirty stuff inside the chicken’s belly. You can do it, let’s work together!”

“Ah, well.” Karsyn had no choice but to pick up the knife and get busy. 14:35,

After finally finishing cleaning the things inside the chicken’s stomach, I laughed in relief and said, “I learned a lot of skills today! Ms. Huber, why didn’t you let someone else kill it before buying it?”

Karina nodded. “Next time when I invite you all for a meal, I will make sure they are slaughtered before buying them. Alright, let’s put the washed chicken in the pot to stew!”

Karsyn poured about half a pot of oil again and poured the remaining half bag of salt into the pot, taking a long breath of relief. Looking at a pot of chicken and a pot of fish, simmering on the stove, Karina and Karsyn smiled at each other. “Finally, it’s done, Karsyn. Go wash up, we’ll have dinner soon!”

Taking a look at the messy kitchen, Karsyn started to tidy up. “Ms. Huber, let’s clean up the kitchen and then go wash up. Today’s meal was exhausting to make. Next time, let’s just eat out.”

Karina nodded, “I think so too, but cooking is still quite interesting. Karsyn, thanks to you today, how about this, next month I will cook again and invite you all to come over and eat, you must come.”

Karsyn shook her head like a tambourine, “Ms. Huber, I didn’t come.” Karina looked at Karsyn’s appearance and smiled. The pot of chicken and the pot of fish were finally done.

Karina placed the dishes on the dining table and proudly glanced at Robin. "Today, with Karsyn's help, we cooked a table full of dishes ourselves. Come, raise your glasses, let's celebrate the success of our South City project!"

"Robin, thank you! Here is the fish head for you," Karina placed the large fish head into Robin's bowl. Tapter 174 Why Did You Romos From Loen

"Karsyn, this drumstick is for you. You worked hard today."

Robin looked at the fish head and it looked a bit ferocious.

Took a sip and wanted to spit it out

Looking up, | saw Karina's expectant gaze. Hesitating for a moment, | swallowed it down.

"Was this fish just caught from the sea?"

"What's wrong? Did you manage to make the taste of seafood?" Karina exclaimed excitedly.

Robin nodded, "Hmm, I'm not sure if it had a seafood flavor, but overall, the taste was very strong." Karina put a piece of fish in her mouth and immediately spat it out.

"It's too salty, how can it be so salty?" Karina frowned and glanced at Karsyn.

At that moment, Karsyn was biting into a drumstick.

"Puff!"

He immediately blurted out, "Ms. Huber, the salt today was all enlarged."

Two people looked at each other, their original fighting spirit suddenly vanished. The two beauties seemed like deflated balloons. Robin shrugged and dumped the dishes on the table into the trash bin. "Let's just order takeout," he said.

"Sorry." Karina smiled apologetically, "It was mainly because | spent too much time on slaughtering the chicken. |, | didn't practice this

Chapter 174 Why Did You Borrow From Loan Bharkaé. process before..."

Twenty minutes later, three takeout orders were delivered to the villa. Karina and Karsyn, no longer embarrassed, began to devour their food.

After finishing the meal, Karsyn stayed at the villa while Robin drove back to Grace Apartments.

When I arrived outside the residential area, it was already past 11 o'clock at night.

Before entering the residential area, Robin saw several thugs surrounding and pulling Madeline through the rearview mirror of the car.

Robin parked the car on the side and watched them from a distance.

Madeline argued with a few rough-looking men.

Several men were seen playfully touching Madeline, while Robin stepped out of the car.

Several men cornered Madeline against the wall. Madeline shouted in excitement and then burst into tears. Robin slowly walked towards them, faintly hearing their conversation, as if it was about repaying money. Robin sized up several men, figuring they were a bunch of loan sharks.

What has been happening with Madeline recently?

How could she, a girl, get involved with these loan sharks who run casinos?

Madeline trembled all over, crying as she said, "Didn't you promise to return the money in ten days? This is so unscrupulous, it's pure extortion!"

Several men burst into laughter. The bald leader picked at Madeline's hair and smirked, "Beauty, do you want to talk about the rules with us? Hahaha..."

"Tonight, if you can't repay the money, come back with us. With the quality you have, if sold abroad, you could make a lot of money, hahaha..."

Madeline was terrified, hiding in the corner, crying and saying, "Can you please forgive me for a few more days? My mother is sick and still in the

hospital, | had no choice but to borrow from you at a high interest rate. Please, | beg you.”

“| can pay you a little more interest. | work at Eastern District Development Corporation and my monthly salary is quite substantial, so | should be able to repay you the interest.”

“Give me a few more days, and | will think of a solution...”

“Little beauty, everyone we deal with is just like you. Saying these things to us is useless! Hurry up, pay back the money if you have it, if not, use yourself as collateral. You can fetch a good price, haha...”

Several men grabbed Madeline and started to walk towards the van parked by the roadside. Approaching Robin, Madeline said indifferently, “What's the matter?”

Several men were suddenly taken aback when they saw Robin walking towards them, pointing at him and saying, “Kid, | advise you not to meddle in other people’s business! Otherwise, I'll cut you!”

thy Did You Borrow From Loan sharka).

Robin ignored them and looked at Madeline, who was almost scared to death on the ground. “What on earth happened?” Madeline didn’t want Robin to see her embarrassing appearance.

But still, it happened.

She lowered her head and said, crying, “Robin, |... | borrowed from a loan shark. They are already pressuring me for repayment before the agreed time!”

“Why did you borrow from loan sharks?” Robin looked at Madeline coldly. “I heard you say earlier that your mother is in the hospital, is that true?”

“Yes,” at this point, Madeline had no choice but to tell the truth, “My mother needed a lot of money for her treatment and surgery... | had no other option, so... | borrowed their money...”

Robin remembered a scene he had seen in the neighborhood a few days ago.

Madeline handed a bank card to a sixteen or seventeen—year—old man.

Madeline must have been very anxious at that time.

Robin nodded and asked, "How much money do you owe them?"

"I borrowed 100,000 from them, for ten days, and then returned 200,000 to them. However, only three days have passed..." Robin looked at the men and said, "Let her go. She borrowed money from you guys, and I will help her repay it!"

The man let go of his hand and grinned, showing his teeth, saying, "Alright, you help her repay, transfer the money now, 300,000!"

Robin laughed and said, "Ten days later, she should have returned you 200,000, how did it become 300,000?"

Madeline was also taken aback, "Gentlemen, you can't do this. Even if it's overdue, the original agreement was only for 200,000!"

The bald man laughed and said, "It's now 300,000. If he hesitates to pay you back, then it's 500,000!"

Several men approached Robin and said, "Kid, since you want to play the hero and help her repay the money, our calculated interest is also different. It's now 500,000!"

Robin smirked and said, "No problem, I can give you as much as you want! Come here and give me the IOU, I'll transfer it to you."

Several men hesitated for a moment, not expecting Robin to speak like this.

"Kid, let me tell you, we were working for Mr. Lambert!"

"Don't play tricks, if you try to play dirty with us, we'll kill you!"

"Half a million, not a penny less!"

Several men exchanged a glance and walked towards Robin.

Madeline cried, "Brothers, I borrowed 100,000 from you just five days ago, how did it increase to 500,000? You..." "Shut up! If you fucking shout again, it's a million! Since he wants to pay for you, it's 500,000, not a penny less!"

The fierce bald man walked up to Robin and said coldly, "Transfer the money!"

Robin slapped the man's face and said, "Turn your mother's head!"

Chapter 174 Why Did You Home From Loan Shark?

"Did Conway's mother teach you such unscrupulous practices? We agreed on 200,000 in ten days, but it's only been three days and you're asking for 500,000. Let me tell you, you won't get a single penny!"

Several men did not expect that Robin would dare to attack them, knowing that they were from Demons Lair. Several people rushed into the van and each took out a short knife to attack Robin.

Madeline's legs went weak with fear.

When had she ever seen such a scene?

Just then, Robin was seen being surrounded by several men.

She suddenly went crazy, with her eyes closed, rushing towards Robin, waving her hands non-stop.

"Robin, you better leave quickly. I don't want to see you being killed by them because of me. This bunch of bastards are all outlaws!"

Robin looked at Madeline's frail body standing in front of him, shook his head, and pulled her behind him. Immediately after, a punch was thrown. Several hooligans rushed forward, before they could see what was happening, they were all knocked down to the ground.

Robin pulled Madeline to the front of the bald man, stepped on his face, and said coldly, "Call Conway and tell him to come over. I will give him the money in person!"

"You! Aren't you afraid that Mr. Lambert will come and chop you up?" the bald man said fiercely. "Stop fucking around! Make the call! Otherwise, I'll stomp on your face!"

Robin exerted force under his feet, causing the bald man to scream in pain. Through gritted teeth, he said, "Alright, alright! You have guts, I'll call right away!"

Chapter 175

Chapter 175 If You Like Me, Just Say It

Madeline suddenly opened her eyes and looked at the scene in front of her.

She knew that Robin had saved her once again.

“Robin! Sob... sob...” She hugged Robin from behind, and tears instantly welled up in her eyes.

The helplessness of life and the pressure of reality made Madeline unable to control her emotions anymore. She thought that this matter would drag her into an abyss.

Unexpectedly, just when she was hanging by a thread, Robin appeared — by her side like a hero emerging out of nowhere. “Robin, thank you! Boohoo...”

Robin was taken aback, able to feel Madeline’s body trembling violently.

She must have been scared.

Originally, Robin didn’t want to do anything to these bullies, he just wanted to teach them a lesson. However, Madeline’s crying suddenly ignited a rage in his heart, making him want to kill!

After the bald man finished his phone call, he glared fiercely at Robin, “How could Mr. Lambert and Mr. Newell come over because of this trivial matter of yours? Hehe. the brothers from Demon’s Lair

underground fighting arena will be here soon!”

“At that time, even if it was 500,000, it would be of no use! Hehe, just wait to die! That girl, tonight the brothers will definitely make her cry enough, hahaha...”

“Conway, come over right away! I’m at Grace Apartments!” Robin dialed Conway's phone number directly.

The bald man and several men immediately stopped laughing and looked at Robin together.

After a brief silence, the bald man burst into laughter and said, "Kid, do you dare to call Mr. Lambert by any name you like?" "Wait a moment, once the Boxing King from Demon's Lair

underground arena arrived, you would know what it means to not court death!"

As the bald man's voice fell, three fierce Jeep Cherokees rushed towards Robin..

The bald man and several thugs got up from the ground and ran to the front of the Jeep Cherokee together.

Dwayne got out of the car.

The bald man pointed at Robin and Madeline and said, "Sir, it is they who owed money and refused to pay back, even daring to make arrogant remarks, asking Mr. Lambert to come personally..."

Dwayne kicked the bald man to the ground, "You fucking broke Mr. Lambert's rules and dare to talk nonsense in front of me, you deserve to die!"

With that, he stomped his foot on the bald man's thigh.

14:36 D

"Snap!" The bald man let out a scream of agony as his thigh bone was forcefully snapped by Dwayne. "Master, why... why did you hit me?" the bald man wailed in agony, not knowing what had happened. Dwayne and seven or eight fierce men walked quickly towards Robin.

Madeline closed her eyes in fear and held onto Robin tightly.

"Mr. Bruce, I'm sorry! My subordinates don't understand the rules and have offended you and Ms. Pearson. How do you suggest we handle them?" Dwayne bowed and said.

As soon as the words fell, more than ten luxury cars raced towards us.

Dwayne was immediately stunned. He had not expected that this matter would actually alarm Mr. Lambert.

The bald man and several thugs were greatly astonished.

Because the visitors were Conway and Barry.

After getting off the car, the two experts from Demon's Lair quickly ran up to Robin and said with extreme respect. "Mr. Bruce, just now I already found out on the way, that bald bastard broke the rules of my Demon's Lair!"

"All the people of Hallcester knew that Demon's Lair lent money, despite the high interest rates, but they never broke the previous agreements between the parties."

"These bastards, the bald ones, approached Ms. Pearson in advance to collect debts and even resorted to threatening kidnapping. I would chop them off right now!"

The bald man did not expect that Conway and Barry would be so respectful to Robin. He pleaded urgently. "Mr. Lambert. I didn't know Mr. Bruce was your friend." Conway coldly said, "Dwayne, chop off this bastard's hands and throw him into the sea to sink!"

Before the bald men had a chance to beg for Conway's forgiveness, Dwayne's henchmen immediately put a sack over their heads and threw them behind the car.

Conway looked at Madeline and said, "This is Ms. Pearson, and your borrowing relationship with Demon's Lair ends here!" Madeline trembled nervously and stammered, "Tiger, Mr. Lambert, in ten days I will find a way to pay you back 200,000."

Conway smiled and shook his head, "Ms. Pearson, you are too kind. You are Mr. Bruce's friend, even if you gave me ten times the courage, I wouldn't dare take your money!"

"Moreover, Mr. Bruce gave me not just one or two hundred thousand for Conway. As I mentioned before, we will write off this loan. completely!"

Madeline looked at Robin, who had no expression at that moment. She instinctively let go of her hand, her eyes filled with a hint of fear.

Conway continued, "Mr. Bruce, if there is nothing else, I won't disturb you and Ms. Pearson." Robin raised his hand, and Conway and the others drove away in a hurry.

“Let's go, it's late. Let's go

back and rest,” Robin said, looking at

Madeline who was still standing there in a daze, and called out to her.

At this moment. Madeline was staring at the receding figure of Conway and his group, murmuring to herself, “Robin, are you, are you from Demon's Lair?”

Robin only then realized that Madeline's eyes were filled with fear and shock as she looked at him. He laughed and said. “Madeline, don't guess blindly, | wasn't a person from Demon's Lair.”

Madeline instinctively took a step back and said, “You are not a person from Demon's Lair, Conway, the ruthless Underground Demon King known as Hallcester, and that Barry, why are they so respectful towards you?”

Robin chuckled lightly and said, “You don't need to know about these matters. Your loan relationship with Demon's Lair is completely cancelled! There will be no more additional conditions.”

“Just let go of this matter and pretend it never happened.” “But...” Madeline looked at Robin in horror. “But, Robin, Mr. Lambert did it because of you.”

Robin nodded, “That's right, Conway was considering my face. Let's go, don't think too much about it, treat it as a dream and go back to do whatever needs to be done.”

Madeline looked at the warm smile on Robin's face, and no matter how she looked at it, he didn't seem like one of those ruthless people from Demon's Lair.

Robin saved me twice, without ever having any demands from me.

| should have believed him, appreciated him, how could | doubt him?

14:36

Madeline thought of this and felt deep remorse in her heart.

Immediately | followed Robin as he walked towards the residential area.

“Robin. after I get through this period and my mother is discharged from the hospital. I will find a way to pay you back this money.

Robin shook his head and said, “You don’t owe me any money, so why should you pay me back? Alright, let’s just let this matter go, it’s pointless to bring it up again.”

Madeline hesitated for a moment, then nodded and followed behind Robin.

Under the dim light of the community, Robin's slender figure stirred warm ripples in my heart. If I could have such an elder brother, it would be so nice!

“Madeline, stop right there!”

Madeline lowered her head and followed Robin, walking towards the elevator. Suddenly, a figure flashed by and pointed at her, scolding her sternly.

Madeline was startled. “Blanca, what were you doing? You scared me!”

Blanca glanced at Robin and then looked at Madeline, saying, “You are so cunning! Did you already know that Robin is the president of the Eastern District Development Corporation and have been secretly trying to seduce him behind my back?”

Madeline was confused, “Blanca, what are you saying? You mean Robin is the president of Eastern District Development Corporation? I

had no idea

“Robin, is what she said true?”

Robin nodded and said, “Not bad.”

Blanca continued to angrily scold Madeline, pointing at her, “Madeline, so you were this kind of scheming bitch!”

“I thought you were an honest person, I didn’t expect you to be so cunning!”

You have always pretended to be innocent in front of me, but behind my back, you were seducing Robin. I misjudged you!”

Madeline didn’t know what to say. “Blanca, ever since the day I met Robin, I have been grateful to him. It’s all because of you causing trouble!”

"I always regarded Robin as my older brother, it was your own baseless suspicion to say that he approached me just to pursue you!"

"Weren't you always saying that you really dislike Robin? Even if I spend time alone with Robin behind your back, is it necessary for you to be so angry with me?"

Blanca glared at Madeline fiercely and stopped arguing with her. walking over to Robin's side. Madeline didn't know what was wrong with Blanca. As soon as she saw her tonight, she started saying these irrelevant things. Before she could recover her senses, the scene in front of her left her stunned.

Blanca approached Robin with a joyful expression on her face and said, "Robin, I told you this morning that I had already forgiven you.

From now on, you can boldly pursue me."

"I thought about it all afternoon, maybe I was too reserved, or maybe there were too many people pursuing me, I didn't notice how much you liked me, and it made you feel a bit lonely."

"It's okay, we can start from now on. You can boldly pursue me, and this time I will seriously consider it." Robin almost vomited, shook his head, and ignored her.

Took out my phone, opened a funny short video, and turned the volume up to the maximum.

Madeline was stunned by this scene.

What happened to Blanca today?

Originally, whenever I saw Robin, it seemed like I would embarrass her, either through sarcasm or intentionally picking faults. But now, she has changed her usual behavior and even said to let Robin boldly pursue her

Madeline became more and more confused as she continued to look.

Robin entered the elevator and put on his headphones, not wanting to pay attention to Blanca's flattery. Madeline also kept her head down and remained silent.

Blanca got angry and said, “Madeline, did you talk bad about me to Robin behind my back??”

“I told you, I didn’t want you to stay in my house anymore. Transfer the rent to me quickly, and tomorrow you will move out. You are such a manipulative woman!”

Madeline exclaimed. “Blanca. I never said anything bad about you in front of Robin!”

Speaking of this, she shook her head and didn’t want to explain, “I transfer the rent money to you immediately, and I will move out tomorrow morning!”

Blanca snorted and ignored Madeline, turning around and leaning towards Robin. will

She tugged at Robin’s shirt collar and coquettishly said, “Robin, can I visit your room later? I want to hear you speak some heartfelt words to me alone.”

At this moment, the elevator reached the 20th floor.

Robin walked past Blanca and went straight to the door of his own room.

Blanca followed and ran past.

Robin didn’t wait for her to speak and immediately closed the door after entering.

Blanca stood outside the door and angrily said, “Robin, how long are you going to keep pretending? If you like me, just say it. I’ve already forgiven you, remember!”

Chapter 176

Chapter 176 You Will Never Ride in My Car!

Robin entered the room while Blanca outside the door continued to chatter incessantly

He had to call the security guard of the residential area.

Blanca didn't leave until two security guards arrived at the door.

Returned to the room.

Blanca became furious and started smashing things, directing all her anger towards Madeline.

"Madeline, I never expected that after being classmates with you for so many years, you would deceive me! It really breaks my heart."

Madeline shook her head in resignation and bent down to pick up the scattered items on the ground.

"Blanca, calm down. I didn't realize you misunderstood me so deeply, but I am very clear that Robin never had any intention of deliberately getting close to you!"

"Everything you thought was what you believed!"

Blanca shouted, "You're talking nonsense! Robin liked me!"

"My sixth sense was telling me that he was constantly missing me in his heart!"

"Since my school days, I have known that many men, just like Robin now, liked me but were too afraid to express it!" "They were worried that I was too outstanding, too beautiful, and

0.00%

14:37

Chapter 126 You was ever Rude in My Car

would directly confess their feelings to me, but I would reject them!"

"So, they all secretly had a crush on me, finding various excuses to show off in front of me, just to make me notice them."

Madeline shook her head and said, "Blanca, if you thought Robin liked you, then you should have spent time with him and told him how you felt!"

Blanca exclaimed angrily, “Why should I tell him my true feelings? It should be him desperately pursuing me instead!” “Why should I care about him when so many men liked me!”

Madeline was speechless. “Since you put it that way, let's not discuss this matter anymore. Let's just go to bed and get some rest!”

Madeline finished speaking and walked towards her own room. Blanca stood angrily in front of her.

“Madeline, I hated how you constantly deceived me! You pleased Robin, secretly meeting with him behind my back, all for the sake of securing a good position at the Huber Group!”

“Madeline, think about it, we used to live together and were classmates, are you still human after doing this?”

“They say to guard against fire, theft, and even best friends. I kindly rented half of my house to you, but you betrayed me. You are simply not human!”

Madeline smiled bitterly and said, “Blanca, we were classmates, I never expected you to see me like this!”

“In the past, when Robin intervened and helped me get rid of those bad people who were bothering me, you repeatedly said that Robin

17 You Will Never hide in My Car approached me because he wanted to pursue you.”

“No matter how I explain it to you, you don't believe me. You have a hostility towards Robin, as if every time Robin appears, it's like they want to

advantage of you. What can I say?”

“Now, you know that Robin was the president of Eastern District Development Corporation. But suddenly, they want to pursue you.”

“Blanca, you said I was scheming, you said I harmed you, I don't care! Don't you think what you're doing is a bit ugly?”

Blanca angrily exclaimed, “Why do I have to put up with a poor person like you meddling in my affairs! Madeline, get out of here right now!”

“Quickly transfer the money to me, | never want to see you again. You won't last long at Eastern District Development Corporation!”

Madeline looked at Blanca's angry expression and let out a long sigh.

“Blanca, calm down. | said | would move out tomorrow, why do you have to be so aggressive? You're asking me to leave now, it's late, where am | supposed to go?”

“Moreover, | have already transferred the rent to you. Hasn't it been less than a month yet? | have paid two-thirds of the monthly rent, so you have no reason to evict me now!”

“If you really hate me, you must make me leave right now. Fine, you can refund me the extra rent!”

Blanca, furious, pointed at Madeline and couldn't find words for a moment. Through gritted teeth, she said, “Just you wait, Madeline! | will definitely be with Robin!”

“| felt so clearly that he liked me so much!” Chapter 176 You Will Never Ride in My Car “He ignored me like this, it's all because you were meddling in between!”

After saying that, he returned to his bedroom and said fiercely, “Robin. no matter what you do, | will get you! You think you can slip away from me, but it's absolutely impossible!”

As she was thinking, Blanca burst into laughter.

The next morning, Madeline packed up all her belongings and left the room.

Just as | walked to the door carrying two big packages, | ran into Robin. Robin exclaimed, “Are you moving away now?”

Madeline smiled bitterly and said, “Yes. Actually, | shouldn't have been living here for a long time. The rent is too expensive for me, and besides, this house is rented by Blanca. She doesn't allow me to live here, so | can't keep relying on it.” Robin nodded, “Has the house been found?”

“|...” Madeline paused for a moment, “I, | haven't made up my mind. yet. Let's move the things out first and then we'll see.”

Robin saw Madeline carrying two large bags, which was very inconvenient. "How about this, you can put your things in my room for now. Once you find a house. I can drive and help you move them there."

Madeline had intended to decline.

However, it is indeed inconvenient to think about carrying these two big bags to work and then looking for a house. "Okay, Robin. I troubled you again."

Robin didn't say much and helped her carry the two big bags into the room.

I met Blanca as soon as I went out.

Blanca saw Robin and Madeline walking out of the room together, and she immediately froze.

Madeline actually moved all her things to Robin's house, which is unbelievable!

"Madeline, how could you have put things in Robin's room?"

Madeline sighed and said, "Blanca, it's not very convenient for me to carry two big packages. Robin asked me to temporarily leave the things with him."

Blanca angrily exclaimed, "No way! How can your things be placed in Robin's room?" Robin sneered, "Whose things are in my room, do you have the right to care? Let's go, Madeline, ride in my car to work."

"You..." Blanca was almost exploding with anger, "Robin, she..... she is a scheming woman, she will deceive you!"

Robin ignored Blanca and pulled Madeline into the elevator. Blanca followed closely and ran in as well.

In the elevator, she stared at Madeline and continued to shout, "Madeline, I really didn't see it, you turned out to be such a shameless woman!"

Madeline shook her head helplessly and said, "Blanca, we were

Chapter 1

classmates, you insulted me, and I didn't argue with you!"

"I still haven't found a house now? You can't expect me to leave all these things out in the open, can you?" "These things won't stay in Robin's room for long. Once I find a house, I will move them away immediately." Blanca snorted coldly, "Move out immediately after work today! Your things must not be kept in Robin's house!"

Robin saw Blanca being unreasonable and directly handed the room key to Madeline, saying, "You can borrow this house for now, Madeline. You don't need to look for another place anymore. You can live in this room from now on! It doesn't matter how long you stay."

"Ah?" Madeline and Blanca both froze. "No, no," Madeline said, snapping back to reality, and hastily placed the key back into Robin's hand. "Robin, how can I stay in your room? Besides, I don't have the means to afford such high rent right now."

Robin said indifferently, "The house is free. Karina gave it to me. You can live here without paying any rent."

"Work hard, the most important thing for you now is to earn money to treat your mother's illness, don't think about anything else." "Once your mother's illness was cured, you would pay me the rent at the same price."

Madeline looked gratefully at Robin and asked, "Robin, I lived in your room, so, where did you go to stay?"

Robin shrugged, "I had a place to stay, so you don't need to worry about this question."

Blanca heard this and almost went crazy with anger!

"Robin. how could you let her stay in the room? It's such a waste for someone of her caliber to live in such a luxurious house!" "Moreover, the house was a gift from Ms. Huber to you. How could you lend it to someone else?"

Blanca wanted to snatch the key from Madeline's hand.

Robin pulled Madeline aside and coldly looked at Blanca, saying, "I told you, it's not your turn to bully people. Get lost! It's none of your business who lives in my house, you brainless woman!"

"You! You, Madeline, you were so shameless!"

At that moment, a murderous gleam shot through Blanca's eyes as she glared fiercely at Madeline. "You wait, | will never let you stay at the Eastern District Development Corporation!"

Stepping out of the elevator, Robin pulled Madeline into his car.

Blanca saw this scene and rushed forward, pulling open the car door. "Madeline, come out! What qualifies you to sit in Robin's car? This seat is meant for me!"

Robin pushed her away, saying, "Get lost! You will never ride in my car!" After saying that, he drove away.

Blanca glared at the speeding Land Rover and gritted her teeth, saying, "Robin, just you wait, | don't believe | can't get you! The position of the CEO's wife, no one can compete with me!"

Chapter 176 You Will Never Hide in My Car

In the car, Madeline took a deep breath and said, "Robin, I'm sorry for causing you so much trouble. Once | sort out things at home, | will pay you the rent. Thank you for helping me so much."

Robin nodded, "Alright, just take care of your own life and don't worry about anything else."

At that moment, Madeline's phone started ringing frantically. It was a call from her younger brother, Johnny.

On the other end of the phone, Johnny said anxiously, "Sis, |, | made a big mistake."

"What's wrong? Take your time and tell me," Madeline could sense the self-blame in her brother's words and comforted him.

Johnny was on the verge of tears, "Sis, the 100,000 dollars you gave me, | had it stored in my card, but someone transferred it away."

“What?” Madeline exclaimed upon hearing the news. “Brother, take your time and explain. How could the money in your account be transferred by someone else?”

“Sister, at that time mom was hospitalized and you hadn’t started working yet. | borrowed a lot of money from illegal online lenders to help mom get treatment.”

“Now, many companies have already become overdue, and they have been constantly urging me to repay the money!” “Yesterday, due to a momentary urgency, | actually forgot to transfer all the money you gave me to one of my bank cards.” “Today when | went to the hospital to pay the fees, | found out that all that money had been taken by those black online lenders.” “These people are still pressuring me now, threatening to find you.”

Dante 176 Visu W

mde in My Car

“Sister. Mom is about to have surgery. What are we going to do without this money?”

Chapter 177

Chapter 177 Boy, Aren’t You Kneeling Down Yet?! Madeline received a call from her younger brother and was momentarily confused.

The 100,000 dollars she had previously transferred to her younger brother Johnny was a high-interest loan borrowed from Demon’s Lair underground bank.

If it hadn’t been for Robin’s help, | would have been completely ruined.

However, my younger brother has now lost 100,000 dollars!

What should | do?

Madeline remained silent for a while, almost on the verge of tears.

Without this money, my mother’s illness could not continue to be treated.

Madeline quickly pondered in her mind how to solve this problem.

Now I had to shamelessly beg my long-lost relatives who I hadn't contacted for a long time.

After the mother fell ill, the relatives all kept their distance.

Madeline knew that these relatives were afraid and reluctant to lend them money.

However, in the current situation, there was no other choice.

In order to save my mother, no matter how embarrassing it was, I had to do it.

0.00%

c

14.38

Robin noticed Madeline's uneasy expression and casually asked, "What's wrong?"

"Um. it's nothing. it's, it's about mom preparing for surgery..."

Madeline hesitated, but ultimately didn't mention what her brother had said on the phone.

I couldn't bother Robin anymore, as she had already helped me many times

This time, no matter what, Robin must not find out about my younger brother borrowing from the black internet loan. "Robin, I would like to request a leave for the department director. I need to go to the hospital today, is it possible?" "Hospital? Do you need me to take you there?" Robin glanced at Madeline's anxious expression.

Madeline hurriedly said, "No need, no need, Robin. You have a lot of things to do. I can just take a taxi there myself." "Okay," Robin nodded and parked the car by the roadside.

Madeline got out of the car and immediately hailed a taxi, hastily leaving.

Robin had not driven far when a group of people blocked the road ahead, obstructing his way.

Just about to detour.

Robin saw through the crowd that the crashed vehicle was Crystal's Porsche 918.

At that moment, Crystal was being surrounded by several people.

Chapter 177 Boy Aren't You kneeling Down Yer"

Surrounding Crystal, besides Conrad and Adrienne, there was also Raul!

Beside Raul stood a man in his fifties and several fierce bodyguards.

Judging from the situation, it seemed that Raul had specially brought people over to cause trouble for Crystal. This scum actually bullied women!

And, this woman was also his sister!

Robin gave a cold smile, parked the car by the side of the road, and got out.

He saw a group of people surrounding Crystal, with fierce expressions on their faces.

The front face of Porsche 918 has been completely disfigured by the collision.

Raul said coldly, "You scoundrel! Hand over the Thompson family shares you have in your hands quickly, those belong to the Lynch family."

"Back then, that bitch Hattie, when she ran away from the Lynch family, stole five million from them! Without that five million, there wouldn't be the Thompson Group we have today!"

Crystal was furious and said, "You scum! My mother brought five million dollars to Hallcester, and she earned it herself by trading stocks during her own school semester!"

“Back then, my mother handed over all the ten million she had earned to my grandmother.*. “When Mom left the Lynch family, she didn’t take anything with her.

Grandma felt sorry for Mom, so
to her!”

“Go and ask your idiotic grandfather if what I said was true!”

Crystal pointed at the man in his fifties next to Raul and said coldly. “You are the second butler of the Lynch family, and you are well aware of this matter!”

This man in his fifties is Tony Lynch, the second butler of the Lynch family: Tony nodded, “That’s right, Ms. Thompson! However, the young

master said that five million belongs to the Lynch family, it’s the Lynch family’s. In front of the Lynch family, there is no right or wrong, only whether the Lynch family needs it or not.”

“You... you!” Crystal was so angry that she couldn’t say anything.

“Damn it! The Lynch family, turns out they were all a bunch of scoundrels!” Robin pushed through the crowd and walked up to Crystal.

Crystal’s eyes lit up, and tears of frustration uncontrollably burst out.

At her most lonely and helpless moment, Robin miraculously appeared before her.

At that moment, her world cleared up.

Crystal threw herself into Robin’s arms and burst into tears.

Robin was at a loss for a moment.

A woman who was usually carefree and full of energy.

At this moment, she was like a helpless child, snuggling tightly in his arms, pouring out her heart full of grievances.

Raul instinctively hid behind Tony. "Tony, it was this jerk who hit me! I want him dead!" Tony looked at Robin, and a cold killing intent burst out from his sinister eyes.

The murderous intent spread instantly like ripples, causing the onlookers to shudder involuntarily. People then began to notice this slightly thin and weak middle-aged

man.

Medium build, wearing a brown suit.

Sparse hair, sunken mouse-like eyes.

The knife carved a generally pale face.

If you don't pay attention, he is just a weak and sickly person.

Just by carefully observing, one can feel that on this sickly body, there is a chilling and sinister aura! The name Tony, in Draccastle, was synonymous with terror.

At the age of thirteen, I wandered around outside and was taken in by Carlton into the Lynch family. It has been forty years in the blink of an

eye. Carlton specifically hired a martial arts master to teach him martial skills.

Ten years later, Tony rose to fame in a battle, defeating numerous masters, and his martial arts achievements ranked among the top three in the Draccastle martial arts world.

Over the years, the Lynch family handled many dirty jobs through his hands.

Legend has it that he was the most formidable river pirate in

Londraland, and he defeated the top-ranked warrior in the military...

There were many rumors about Tony circulating in the streets, with various versions being true or false.

No one knew how talented Tony was.

However, many people in the martial arts world knew that Tony was a ruthless character who should not be provoked. Tony looked at Robin contemptuously and said coldly, “Kid, the young master of the Lynch family, you dare to fight?”

Robin smirked and said, “The Lynch family, impressive, huh? From what I’ve seen, the Lynch family seems to be just a bunch of tuffians!”

“Outrageous!” Tony immediately clenched his fist and scolded.

“| haven’t been active in the martial world for many years. Those worthless things from some small fry, they don’t even know their place!”

“Kid, do you know? In my half a lifetime, | have one iron rule! Anyone. who dares to mess with the Lynch family, | will make sure they die!”

Tony took a step forward, and there was a dull sound of “click*.

The thick asphalt road, in an instant, seemed like soft mud as it was stepped on by an old man who appeared to have only half a life left, leaving a footprint that was five centimeters deep!

The crowd watching subconsciously took a step back and looked at Tony in horror.

Is this the strength of the Lynch family’s butler?!

“Robin. weren't you very awesome?”

At this moment. Raul, who was hiding behind Tony, gathered up his courage and took a step forward, raising his head.

“| dare you to keep showing off in front of Tony!”

“Today, | will make sure you kneel before me and break your own hands!”

Tony coldly said, “Kid, according to the young master’s request, kneel down! Otherwise, | will wipe out the Thompson family trash as well!”

Pointing, he mentioned Crystal, Conrad, and Adrienne. Adrienne was instantly scared and sat paralyzed on the ground. Conrad never imagined that the Lynch family would come to collect the debt from five million years ago.

What's even worse, Robin also fought with Raul, the young master of the Lynch family, for Crystal, which angered the Lynch family.

Raul brought Tony to Hallcester today, clearly indicating that they came to kill someone!

If Robin still didn't know any better, he would continue to act recklessly.

It is very likely that Raul and Tony would have let their anger affect the entire Thompson family. The Lynch family's anger was something Conrad couldn't bear.

If the Lynch family really wanted to attack the Thompson family, he wouldn't even have a chance to beg for mercy.

At this moment, looking at Tony's feet deeply sunk into the road surface. Conrad and Adrienne suddenly had a feeling of being on the verge of death.

Crystal was well aware of Tony's tactics, the second butler of the Lynch family, and she didn't want Robin to suffer innocently because of her.

She immediately wiped away her tears and stood in front of Robin, "Raul, this is a matter between me and your family, the Lynch family. It has nothing to do with Robin! If there's anything, come at me!"

Raul had a sinister smile on his face. "No rush! I intended to retrieve the Lynch family's money first, and then confront him. Since he has come to us, let's deal with him first! None of you can escape!"

Robin pulled Crystal behind him and sneered, "The Lynch family, is it reduced to just empty talk? If you want to die, then come at

me. Raul angrily glared at Robin, his eyes filled with a murderous rage.

From childhood to adulthood, I have never been beaten like that by anyone.

He was always bullying others, and others begged him for mercy.

However, that day at Tislis Café, Crystal unexpectedly brought Robin and beat him so hard.

And, he was also made to kneel in front of Crystal and apologize and beg for forgiveness!

Looking back now, it is still difficult to calm the anger in my heart.

Tony angrily exclaimed, “Kid, why aren’t you kneeling?!”

His repeated roar, fierce and terrifying momentum, instantly burst out.

The crowd watching, about seven or eight meters away, could all feel the terrifying power of this momentum. Even Raul and a few bodyguards from the Lynch family couldn’t help. but tremble.

Conrad and Adrienne immediately knelt down.

Raul saw this scene and felt a little excited in his heart.

The onlookers were also greatly astonished!

The Thompson family, with their current size, is still considered a top- level conglomerate in Hallcester.

Raul and Tony, singing in harmony, were so scared that they didn’t even dare to fart and knelt down directly! Tony saw that Robin and Crystal were still indifferent.

Moreover, Robin’s face was filled with disdain and contempt, he was extremely angry!

Adrienne saw this scene and screamed hysterically, “Crystal, you bitch! Why don’t you kneel down with your wild man? Do you want to kill all of us?”

Conrad also nodded in fear and said, “Crystal, just let Robin kneel down and admit his mistake. He should obediently follow Mr. Lynch’s request and chop off his own hands, kowtow to apologize. Perhaps he can still save his life!”

Raul burst into laughter and pointed at Robin and Crystal, saying, “You scoundrels! Make your man cut off both his hands and beg for mercy on his knees. If my anger subsides and I’m in a good mood. |

Chapter 177 Boy, tent You Kneeling Down Yeth)

might just let him go!”

Chapter 178

Chapter 178 How Foolish! Raul stared at Crystal's fair legs, and suddenly a wicked and lascivious gleam shot out from his eyes.

Today | just discovered that after not seeing each other for several years, the Thompson family's little girl has grown into a stunning beauty with unparalleled grace.

In an instant, there was an itch in my heart.

"Tony, wait a moment, bring her back to the hotel to warm my bed for me, hahaha..." Tony paused for a moment.

| wanted to remind Raul that Crystal is his cousin.

However, the words were swallowed back just as they were about to be spoken.

In front of the Lynch family's eldest son, all rules and humanity were like air.

Tony watched as the young master of the Lynch family grew up by little.

As long as Raul was happy, he would do anything.

little

Crystal angrily exclaimed, "Scum! The Lynch family, all of you, are beasts!"

Tony coldly said, "Ms. Thompson, it is your fortune that my young master allowed you to warm his bed. Don't be ungrateful!"

Robin grabbed Crystal's hand and coldly looked at Tony, "Old man! Not a single person in the Lynch family is decent, they're all damn animals!"

As soon as these words were spoken, even Raul was taken aback.

This was the first time he had ever heard someone dare to insult the Lynch family, the first time he had ever heard someone dare to insult Tony like this!

Conrad had been scared and knelt down on the ground.

He had witnessed with his own eyes how cruel Tony was.

That year, Hattie escaped from her home with two maids and two bodyguards.

The maid and the bodyguard were arranged by Hattie's mother to take care of her since she was a child.

The Lynch family sent Tony to chase after Hallcester in order to punish the maid and the bodyguard for their failure to report the information.

This old man, in front of Hattie, killed them with his own hands. In order to demonstrate punishment in front of other servants.

A stubborn maid, who refused to admit her mistake, was unexpectedly publicly gouged in the eyes and heart by Tony, causing her excruciating pain until death.

Adrienne burst into tears, frightened at the moment. "Crystal, you wretched woman! Mr. Lynch gave you a chance, and yet you are so ungrateful. Allowing that scoundrel Robin to come out and cause trouble, you will end up killing the entire Thompson family!"

Tony stopped talking and looked up at Robin, his eyes suddenly filled with a chilling beast-like aura.

Such a terrifying aura caused everyone to retreat several steps in fear.

Robin shook his head. With such little power, he was making grand claims about destroying this and that?

Compared to the tough characters he had killed over the years, this one was far less impressive!

Raul cast his eyes on Crystal, sizing her up, and then looked at Robin with a sinister smile. "Robin, you really underestimate me." "I gave you a chance, if you didn't cherish it, don't blame the Lynch family for being too ruthless."

He beckoned to Crystal, "Bitch, if you want to protect him, to keep him alive, then crawl between my legs. And tonight, you'll warm my bed at the hotel, hahaha..."

Having said that, he let out a provocative laugh at Robin, spreading his legs apart. "What do you say, Robin? Ahahaha..."

Tony's mouth twitched slightly as he pointed at Crystal and Robin. "The young master rarely gives others a chance, so kneel down immediately and crawl over there! Like a dog, crawl over there!"

Adrienne hurriedly chimed in and scolded, "Crystal, you despicable woman, just as despicable as your mother. What are you still standing there for? Immediately do as Mr. Lynch said!"

Was

Crystal trembling all over.

She didn't expect that the Lynch family would be so despicable!

Robin took a step forward and said coldly, "It seems like the lesson | gave you earlier wasn't enough!" Chapter 178 140w

Today. Raul faced Robin without fear anymore because he had Tony by his side.

He absolutely believed that Robin was not worth mentioning at all, given the power of the second master of the Lynch family. Tony.

"Robin, a loser, should also challenge the Lynch family. Who gave you the courage?! You're just a bumpkin, you know, money and power will make you die worse than a dog, don't you?"

"Truly, the ignorant are fearless! Do you know how foolish you look with your innocence, ahahaha...." Raul and Tony exchanged glances and burst into laughter. "Kid, with your limited ability, you're nothing in front of Tony, understand?!"

Raul pointed at Robin and said ominously, "Today, not only am | going to destroy you, but | am also going to take this wretched person. back and make them suffer."

"Her despicable mother betrayed the Lynch family, let this bitch pay back, hahaha..."

Crystal tightly held Robin's hand, her whole body trembling violently.

She gritted her teeth and glared fiercely at Raul, as tears of hatred streamed down her face. At that moment, she finally realized that her mother Hattie had been killed by the Lynch family!

Robin tightly squeezed Crystal's hand and looked up at Raul, saying indifferently, "How could there be such a beast like you in this world, the Lynch family? | have taken note of it!"

Chapter 12 How Fonteki

Before Raul and Tony could react. Robin lifted his foot and slammed it onto Raul's shoulder, saying, "You're asking for trouble!" bang!

Raul screamed in agony, falling to his knees and causing several cracks on the hard asphalt road.

"You...how dare you hit me?" Raul grimaced in pain.

Robin hooked the tip of his foot onto Raul's shoulder.

Raul had not finished speaking when his fair face slammed directly onto the ground.

"Ah!" In an instant, teeth and blood covered the ground.

Robin's foot pressed against the back of Raul's neck, tapping together in a rhythmic motion.

Raul's face also collided with the hard ground continuously, following Robin's rhythm.

As long as Robin exerted a little more force under his feet, Raul's brain would burst and he would die on the spot! Tony didn't react for a moment and didn't expect that Robin would dare to act in front of him!

"Outrageous!" Tony shouted, lunging forward and throwing a punch directly at Robin.

Conrad closed his eyes in despair and shook his head bitterly.

Although he paid no attention to Crystal, after all, she was his own daughter.

Chapter 178) How Faslich

Robin's actions infuriated the Lynch family completely.

Tony took action. not only Robin and Crystal, but the entire Thompson family was completely finished!

The onlookers, after experiencing the powerful force of Tony's punch, sympathetically looked towards Robin and Crystal. "These two people were finished today!"

"It is said that Tony, the second best expert in the Lynch family, never failed."

"This master either doesn't make a move, or when they do, it is necessary to bring the opponent to their death!" "Stop!"

Just as Tony's punch was about to hit Robin's chest, a sharp palm wind cut through with a shout.

Tony saw the person's face and quickly stopped.

However, | was still pushed back a step by the opponent's palm shake.

"Colonel Finley!"

The onlookers were instantly dazzled.

A woman dressed in a senior colonel military uniform stood in front of Robin, looking elegant and aloof.

Saw

The Lynch family was taken aback when they the woman in military uniform standing before them.

This military woman turned out to be Miss Finley, the eldest daughter of the Finley family and the deputy captain of the Warwolf Special

Chapter 171 How Frolithi

Forces in Londraland, Nia!

"Ms. Finley!" Tony was well aware of the other person's identity.

Although Donovan was far away from the power center of Draccastle, his influence in the Londraland army was much stronger than that of the Lynch family patriarch, Carlton.

A few days ago, it was rumored that Donovan's days were numbered, and everyone thought that the Finley family would decline from then

1. on.

To my surprise, Donovan suddenly miraculously came back to life, and it is said that he became even younger by more than ten years than. before.

While the Lynch family was thriving, the old man Carlton was deteriorating.

Those who knew the situation of the Lynch family were well aware that if they couldn't find a major backer in the near future, they would soon fall from grace.

This time, Raul came to Hallcester to attend the Finley family banquet, just to show goodwill from the Lynch family to the Finley family

Nia intervened and Tony dared not confront her.

If it affects the Lynch family's plans, Carlton will not let him get away with it. Looking up, | saw the Finley family's military hero, a heroine among women.

Dressed in deep green military uniform, with medium-length flowing hair, not wearing a military cap, and carrying two bars and four stars on the shoulders!

"Nia!" Raul looked up at Nia, and couldn't help but startle. How did | encounter this woman again?!

"Tony, why aren't you staying with the Lynch family? What are you doing in Hallcester?" Nia stared coldly at Tony. "Mr. Bruce is my friend, do you want to harm him?"

Tony was at a loss for words and didn't know how to respond. If what Nia said is true. Robin was her friend, and if she took action here, it would be a disrespect to the Finley family.

"Um, Ms. Finley, you saw it too, he was bullying the young master..." Tony hesitated for a moment, pointing at Raul who was still being stepped on by Robin, he said.

“Call me Colonel Finley!” Nia said coldly. “Tony, I don’t care what the reason is, in Hallcester, if you dare to harm my friend, my gun won't reason with you!”

Two security guards stepped forward, opened their gun holsters, and assumed a ready-to—strike posture. “Get out of here immediately!” Nia glanced at the Lynch family’s bodyguards and Tony, and scolded.

Four bodyguards glanced at Tony, wanting to leave, but then they retreated back.

“Didn't you hear what I said?” Nia added coldly.

Tony swallowed a breath of anger and pointed at Raul under Robin’s feet, “The young master was still being stepped on by

him... Without waiting for Nia to speak, Robin kicked Raul in front of Tony and said, “I'll spare your life for today.”

Tony lifted Raul on his back and gave Robin a cold sideways glance. He nodded and said, “Kid, today I’ll give Ms. Finley some face. Just you wait, we will meet again!”

Tony and the others were about to drive away when Robin said coldly, “Wait! You damaged the car I gave to Crystal. Are you just going to leave without compensating?”

Nia didn’t expect Robin to say that. However, she did not speak, but only watched coldly from the sidelines. Adrienne immediately shouted, “Robin, you idiot, if you want to die, don’t drag us down...”

“Noisy! Shut up!” Before the words were finished, Robin kicked a piece of broken stone on the ground and directly hit Adrienne’s mouth.

Tony stopped in front of the car door and said ominously, “What else do you want?” “Losing money, what else can we do?” Robin said indifferently.

“Ten million worth of broken cars, I'll transfer them to you!” Tony picked up his phone and was about to call the finance department to make the transfer.

Robin shook his head, “Ten million? You wish! The gift I gave to Ms. Thompson cannot be measured in terms of money!”

“There is also a compensation for mental damages here, totaling ten billion!”

Chapter 179

Chapter 179 Robin's Gonna Die Tonight!

Crystal was taken aback when she heard Robin demanding the Lynch family to compensate ten billion dollars.

Then a hint of happiness flashed in the corner of the eye.

She wiped away the tears on her face.

Looking at the indifferent expression on Robin's determined face.

Agentle and warm breeze gushed out, melting that long cold heart.

Array of morning glow, passing through the mottled shadows of the roadside trees, sprinkled countless sparkling stars. Bathing in the slender and upright figure of Robin, it was like a dream.

The golden colored clouds instantly transformed into a golden armor, enveloping him.

Crystal was drunk!

In a trance, lights and shadows floated, and beautiful eyes flickered.

Agentle breeze blew by, carrying the vibrant morning glow of spring, which fluttered in the wind.

Wasn't that man who came riding on a colorful cloud the unparalleled hero in my dreams?

When I was very young, my mother had already told me.

No matter how many deceptions and misfortunes one has encountered in this lifetime.

0.00%

Chapter 179 Robin Gonna Die Tonight!

As long as one is persistent enough and still believes in the existence of genuine and pure human nature in this world. The world-renowned hero | was waiting for would definitely come to my side in the eagerly anticipated spring. “Hahaha...” Crystal laughed.

She grabbed Robin's arm and exclaimed with joy, “Robin, are you really the unparalleled hero who came to marry me riding on a rainbow cloud?”

Robin was taken aback. “Huh? The world—conquering hero coming to marry you?”

How did this woman suddenly start reciting lines?

“Hmph! What a mess! Are you two crazy?” Tony interrupted Crystal and Robin’s conversation, coldly said..

“Kid, if a junk car could give you ten billion from the Lynch family, why didn’t you go and rob it?”

Robin let go of Crystal's hand and said, “Let's discuss marrying you later... Oh, no, let’s talk about the lines you mentioned later.” “Haha...” Crystal laughed uncontrollably at Robin’s incoherent state, as if no one else was around.

Tony saw Robin and Crystal behaving like this, and fury burned in his eyes.

Obviously, Robin didn’t even consider the Lynch family’s second butler.

If it weren’t for the presence of Miss Nia, the eldest daughter of the Finley family, Tony would have wanted to slap Robin and Crystal to

Bobur’s Corns Die Tonight death right now.

Robin and Crystal locked eyes, and Robin gave a cold smile. “I am robbing right now! You crashed the gift | gave to Crystal. Unless you have ten billion, don’t even think about leaving!”

Tony looked at Nia, who had no expression on her face, and pointed at Robin. “Kid, don’t push your luck! If it weren't for the Finley family’s reputation. | would have taken you down right now!”

After saying that, he turned to Nia and said, “Ms. Finley, you saw it too. It’s not that | don’t want to leave, it’s him being unreasonable. He wants me to compensate him ten billion for a broken car. That’s extortion!”

Nia glanced at the damaged Porsche and said indifferently, “This is your problem. Intentionally damaging someone else’s property naturally requires compensation! As for how to compensate, | am not sure. You can discuss it among yourselves.”

Tony frowned, Nia was clearly trying to stir up trouble!

He took a step forward and said, “Kid, give me the card number. We will only compensate you with ten million! Not a penny more! The Lynch family will never pay you one billion!”

“What if | didn’t agree?” Robin said indifferently. “Don’t agree?” Tony glanced at Porsche918 and sneered, “If you don’t want the money, then just hit me, and we’ll call it even!”

“This is what you said! If | crash your car, we’re even?” Robin glanced at the three Mercedes SUVs that the Lynch family had driven, totaling fifty million.

Tony smirked coldly, never expecting that Robin would be willing to solve it by crashing into a car. Ha, this kid must not be using his brain.

WW

Chapter 174 Mableck Gowns Des Tonight

He looked up at Robin and said. “Of course, no matter how you crash or what the outcome is, we will accept it!”

Robin said indifferently, “No matter how hard you hit?”

Tony sneered, “Whatever! Hurry up, we have things to do, no time to chat with you!”

“Alright then!” Robin nodded.

Tony had someone help Raul into the back of an off-road vehicle.

In his opinion, no matter how Robin crashed the Porsche 918, it was impossible for him to harm their modified Mercedes SUV. Robin said they didn't pay any attention to the car accident.

The Lynch family all got into the car and waited for Robin to finish. crashing before driving away.

Adrienne, who had been waiting on the sidelines and watching coldly, suddenly burst into laughter, "Absolutely not! Using a Porsche to crash into someone's Mercedes SUV? Are you out of your mind?"

The onlookers also mocked Robin's decision, saying, "This guy is a bit brainless, he has calculated this account very confusingly!"

"Ah, too emotional! Venting anger for a moment, there's no benefit at all, and moreover, it might even hurt oneself." "What kind of fool would choose to solve a problem in such a way!"

Crystal was also very puzzled by Robin's decision.

Is it possible that the Porsche 918 is more crash-resistant than their modified Mercedes SUV?

Didn't you crash before"

The Lynch family's Mercedes SUV had no damage at all, but the Porsche was completely wrecked.

The thickness of the steel plate after their car modification was doubled compared to a normal car, and the car windows were all bulletproof

If it were to collide again, it's possible that the people inside could be injured. Nia also couldn't understand Robin's meaning.

Obviously, solving the problem in this way was meaningless.

Even if it was not for money, simply for venting anger, there would be no gain.

At this moment, Melvin squeezed into the crowd and said, "Mr. Bruce, what happened? | was just looking for you to report the issue with the Thompson family's shares..."

Robin interrupted Melvin and said, “You came just in time. Never mind about the Thompson family’s shares, immediately arrange for two heavy trucks to be brought over.”

Melvin paused for a moment, puzzled, and said, “Heavy trucks? Alright! There’s a construction site nearby where I happen to have several heavy trucks, all with a tonnage of over thirty tons. Mr. Bruce needs them, I’ll be there in half a minute.”

“Mr. Bruce, what did you need the heavy truck for?” Robin pointed to the three Mercedes SUVs ahead and said, “Run over all of them for me!*/

Melvin looked at Tony and Raul in the car, hesitated for a moment, and smirked, “Alright, no problem! I’ll call for five cars and make sure to crush those three cars into a pile of scrap metal!”

Half a minute later, five thirty-ton heavy trucks, roaring with earth-shattering engine sounds, swept in.

Tony and the others were in the car, waiting for Robin to get into the Porsche 918 and crash into them. They stuck their heads out and urged, “Robin, are you going to crash or not? If you’re not, we’re leaving!”

Robin sneered, “Of course, we collided and it began!” As the words fell, Melvin commanded five heavy trucks to crush the Mercedes SUV together.

Tony saw Melvin driving towards them in a heavy truck and quickly ran out of the car, pointing at Melvin and shouting angrily, “Who the hell do you think you are, messing with the Lynch family?”

Melvin spat and said, “Nonsense! I don’t care where you’re from, I only recognize Mr. Bruce!”

He waved his big hand and pointed at the five roaring heavy trucks, shouting loudly. “Hit them for me!”

Five heavy trucks lined up in a queue, crazily crashing into the three luxurious Mercedes SUVs of the Lynch family. At this moment, Raul was still in the car.

Seeing this scene, Tony was so scared that he immediately had them drag Raul out of the car.

Running away in a state of disarray, he shouted, "Robin, how could you use such a heavy truck to crash into our car?" one 1.79 Robira Gonne Die Temagt

Five heavy trucks, like five super tanks, repeatedly ran over three Mercedes SUVs.

The onlookers screamed loudly.

Originally, Robin didn't crash into them with a Porsche, but instead, used this super heavy truck!

Three Mercedes SUVs worth fifty to sixty million instantly turned into a pile of scrap metal.

Everyone let out a gasp of astonishment.

Crystal took a moment to come back to her senses.

Watching Tony and the others flee in panic, she grabbed Robin's arm and jumped up excitedly.

All the grievances previously suffered vanished.

"Is the dissatisfaction in your heart better now?" Robin took out a wet wipe and wiped his hands, then asked with his head down. Crystal suddenly tiptoed and kissed him on the face.

Robin quickly pulled away Crystal's hand and exclaimed, "You, woman, took advantage of me!"

Crystal blushed and glared at him angrily, muttering, "Damn it, he doesn't understand any bit of charm!" Nia saw this scene, her eyes immediately looked away, and a blush instantly swept across her cheeks. Robin looked at a pile of scrap metal and patted Melvin's shoulder, "You did a good job with this." Melvin climbed onto the heavy truck happily, as if he had won a big prize.

Tony rushed up to Robin and said, "Are you provoking the Lynch family you little punk?"

Robin shrugged and said, "What's wrong with you, provoking the Lynch family?"

“You! Look at what you’ve done to our car!” Tony angrily pointed at a pile of scrap metal.

Robin shrugged, “Wasn’t it you who just said that? You’re not willing to pay ten billion, and you want me to crash into your car directly, and you’ll accept whatever consequences! You old man, you’re going back on your word right after saying it?”

“You are absolutely unreasonable!” Tony exclaimed angrily, “You used five heavy trucks to crash into my car…”

Robin laughed and said, “Old man, didn’t you say that your Lynch family only cares about whether it’s necessary or not, regardless of right or wrong?”

“I did it according to the rogue logic of your family, the Lynch family!” “I hit your car, and I needed to use a heavy truck, so I just did it.” Tony angrily pointed at Robin, unable to say anything in response.

Raul wiped the bloodstain off the corner of his mouth, gritted his teeth, and said, “Nia, you saw it too. How can you still protect this bastard who’s been tormenting me?”

Nia ignored Raul’s questioning and two armed security guards quickly stood in front of her.

Tony looked at the situation in front of him, and if he forced himself, Nia would never stand by and do nothing.

He glared at Robin fiercely, “Kid, you wait, I’ll remember you!”

Robin gave a cold smile and said, “I will wait. I hope when we meet again, you will still have such confidence.”

Tony swallowed his anger and quickly left with four bodyguards. carrying Raul on their backs.

Stepping out of the crowd, Raul angrily exclaimed, “Tony, I can’t swallow this anymore! Tonight, I’m going to take care of Robin!” Tony nodded, “Master, rest assured, Robin won’t survive tonight!”

Nia and the others drove away.

Adrienne got up from the ground and pointed at Crystal, "You bitch, you and Robin offended the Lynch family and got us killed! That Tony won't let it go!"

Crystal didn't argue with him, she looked at Conrad coldly and said, "This afternoon, the Thompson Group shareholders' meeting was held, and I have something important to announce!"

Chapter 180

Chapter 180 The Thompson Group Shareholders' Meeting

Conrad's heart skipped a beat when he heard that Crystal was going to hold the Thompson Group shareholders' meeting. He knew what Crystal wanted to do.

Back then, when Hattie was still alive, she gave sixty percent of the Thompson Group's shares to Wesley and Crystal. He and Hattie each held five percent.

The remaining thirty percent is held by other shareholders.

Crystal's brother, Wesley, died in a car accident with his wife last year.

According to Hattie's will.

In this situation, Wesley's 30% stake in the Thompson Group should have been allocated to Crystal.

Conrad and Adrienne tampered with this issue.

In the days following Wesley's death, Crystal remained in a state of extreme sadness.

Conrad and Adrienne deceived her into signing the relevant documents.

Wesley transferred his shares to Adrienne's son Garrett.

Fortunately, Crystal never attended any meetings or events of the Thompson Group in the past, and she was completely unaware of it.

Crystal suddenly called for a shareholders' meeting. It was very difficult to conceal this matter any longer. Adrienne burst into laughter upon hearing the words.

She tidied up her messy hair and sneered, "You, what qualifications do you have to hold a shareholders' meeting for the Thompson Group? You're nothing! Hahaha..."

Crystal snorted coldly. "My brother is no longer here, and I hold nearly thirty percent of the Thompson Group's shares. I am the largest

shareholder of the Thompson Group, so of course I have the right to convene the meeting!"

"Plus, with the thirty percent ownership stake left by my brother, I have absolute control over the Thompson Group. Do you think I am qualified?"

Adrienne hesitated for a moment and said, "Before your brother and sister-in-law had the car accident, they had already transferred their shares to my family's Garrett!"

"What do you want to do with just that small share of yours?"

Crystal sneered, "I knew long ago that you had swindled away all of my brother's shares. Let me tell you, even so, I am still a major shareholder of the Thompson Group. I have the right to demand an emergency shareholders meeting!"

"You can choose not to come. If absent, you have no right to participate in any decisions regarding the Thompson Group." "The meeting will be held at 2 o'clock in the afternoon sharp, whether you come or not is up to you!"

Crystal opened the door of the Porsche, and the door and surrounding parts immediately fell to the ground.

Chapter 180 Thompson Group Shareholder Meeting

"Damn it, this car is scrapped!" he exclaimed, pulling Robin out of the crowd.

Adrienne sneered, "Haha, holding the Thompson Group shareholders' meeting and trying to take over the Thompson Group's management rights? Dream on!"

Conrad furrowed his brow, watching the backs of Crystal and Robin, with a sense of foreboding in his heart. o'clock in the afternoon. The Thompson Edifice, the twenty—eighth floor conference hall.

Adrienne and Conrad, along with some of the shareholders of the Thompson Group, had already arrived at the conference venue.

Adrienne glanced at the time and said to her secretary, Nora Logan, “Why hasn't Mr. Garrett arrived yet?”

Nora took out her phone and dialed Garrett and his bodyguard's numbers again, but no one answered.

“Ms. Baldwin, Mr. Garrett, and their entourage's phones were not answered, and we were unable to reach them.”

Adrienne frowned, “What's wrong with this child? I spoke to him this morning and told him he must come to the company for the shareholders' meeting this afternoon.”

“Nora, you kept in touch with the young master and sent someone to the places he frequents, to check if he had too much to drink at noon and didn't hear his phone.”

“Okay, Ms. Baldwin,” Nora hurriedly left the meeting room.

Conrad sighed. “This child is so irresponsible! Always idling around

outside, how will they ever take on the responsibilities of the Thompson Group in the future!” Adrienne poked him, “What are you talking about! Garrett is still young, he's just a bit mischievous.” “As he grew older, everything would get better.”

“Don't mention Garrett, you were far worse than him when you were young.”

Conrad looked towards the entrance of the conference hall and

whispered, “I didn't mean it that way. The key is, if Garrett doesn't come back, we will be in a very passive position at the shareholders' meeting today. Garrett holds thirty percent of the shares! You know, right?”

Adrienne glanced at the shareholders present at the meeting and confidently said, “Conrad, look at you, so pathetic! The shares we hold, combined with

the shares of these small shareholders here, far exceed that little scoundrel's stake."

"It doesn't matter whether Garrett comes or not! Half of these shareholders are my relatives, and there are a few shareholders who have a good relationship with you. They are all the elders who started the business together.

"That little bitch Crystal never attended any shareholders' meetings or board meetings, even though she holds a twenty-eight percent stake. What difference does it make! Will the Thompson Group's senior shareholders and some of our relatives help her?"

Conrad sighed and said, "Can you please stop calling her a little bitch, Crystal is my daughter after all."

Adrienne frowned and said, "Conrad, are you thinking about that bitch. Hattie again? Don't forget, she is the one you caused..." Chapter 180 The Thompson Group Shareholders' Meeting

Conrad immediately pulled Adrienne and whispered, "Do you fucking want to die? What nonsense are you talking about?" Adrienne quickly shut her mouth, realizing at that moment that she had said too much.

At that moment, Crystal walked in from outside..

She looked around the meeting venue and walked straight to the seat of the major shareholder. In a cold voice, she said, "You two, get up! This seat is for the major shareholder, and you are not qualified to sit here!"

The conference hall instantly fell silent. The dozen or so shareholders of the Thompson Group all turned their gaze towards Crystal, Conrad, and Adrienne.

Among these shareholders, there were several who were veterans that had invested in the Thompson Group alongside Hattie during its early entrepreneurial days.

After Hattie's death, they were very displeased with what Conrad and Adrienne, among others, had done at the Thompson Group.

But all of these were just the Thompson family's private matters, and they were not willing to say much more.

When Crystal's brother Wesley was alive, they both hoped that Wesley would become the person to take over Hattie's role in the Thompson family.

Unfortunately, Wesley met with a car accident and passed away.

Since then, the Thompson Group shareholders' meeting has been almost monopolized by Adrienne and her relatives. Conrad was marginalized by Adrienne and Crystal never participated in the operation and management of the Thompson Group. Many people even forgot that the Thompson family had a shareholder like Crystal.

Today, Crystal appeared at the shareholders' meeting in this posture, and they were immediately impressed.

In a daze. they

Hattie from Crystal.

the confident and decisive demeanor of a young

Crystal suddenly called for a shareholders' meeting today as a major shareholder, and entered with such a dominant posture. It made people wonder, the Thompson family might have had a big change today.

Crystal suddenly appeared in this situation, clearly prepared to take back her ownership and management rights.

After a brief hesitation, Adrienne sneered, "You have never attended the Thompson Group's shareholders' meeting before, and now you want to sit in this position? You are not qualified!"

Crystal laughed and said, "What qualifications do you have to talk to me with your little shares? Get up!"

Adrienne laughed heartily and said, "What if I didn't get up?"

At the moment, Robin walked in from outside the conference hall and said, "If you don't get up, I'll throw you out!"

The shareholders of the Thompson Group looked at Robin together, not understanding what was going on.

Adrienne was suddenly taken aback "Von? This is the Thompson family

shareholders' meeting, who do you think you are? What qualifications do you have to meddle in my affairs? Security, throw him out!"

Robin smiled indifferently. "Whether I am qualified or not is not for you to decide."

Melvin followed Robin as they walked into the conference hall.

Conrad and Adrienne did not understand what Robin's act meant.

Melvin pointed at several shareholders sitting across from Adrienne, "Have you all signed your share transfer agreements?"

Several shareholders immediately said eagerly, "Mr. Melvin, everything has been taken care of. The Thompson Group shares we held in our hands have all been transferred to Mr. Bruce's name."

Adrienne was confused.

These shareholders were all her maternal relatives.

The Thompson Group's equity in the hands of these relatives was also obtained with her help. Now it is under Robin's name, what does this mean?

"What did you do?" Adrienne angrily questioned.

Several relatives from Adrienne's family smiled helplessly and said, "Mr. Reynell offered a very high price, so we transferred all of our shares to Mr. Bruce."

"You! How could you do this?" Adrienne never expected something like this to happen.

She stood up and pointed at the shareholders, shouting, "If it weren't for me, you poor devils would still be struggling!" chapter 180 The Thompson Group Shareholders' Meeting

"How could you sell my shares to Robin without my consent?!"

"The Thompson Group's situation over the past few years, isn't it clear to everyone?" several shareholders replied, "If they offer a high price, of course we should sell."

“The shareholders couldn’t get any dividends at all! Are you asking us to wait for the Thompson Group to go bankrupt with you? We are not foolish!”

“You bunch of white-eyed wolves!” Adrienne was absolutely furious. The shares held by these relatives in the Thompson Group accounted for a whopping 7 percent! I didn’t expect that they sold it to Robin at such a critical moment.

Robin handed over the certificate of 7% equity to Crystal and said, “You guys said that Crystal holds 35% of the shares and is qualified to sit in this position!”

In the conference hall of the Thompson Group, there was an instant silence.

If so, Crystal is undoubtedly the largest shareholder of the Thompson family.

Even if Garrett arrives at the venue now, with his 30% stake, he can only rank second.

“Hmph! Thinking you can meddle in the Thompson Group with such a small share? You’re thinking too simplistically, aren’t you?!” Adrienne laughed contemptuously.

Conrad and I had a combined share of ten percent, and we gave it all to Garrett.

“Crystal, you bitch, the position of the largest shareholder in the Thompson Group, it’s still not your turn!”

Conrad’s mouth twitched for a moment, indicating that he couldn’t give his shares to Garrett.

However, when he saw the scene in front of him, the words that were about to come out of his mouth were swallowed back. Nora hurriedly walked in from outside and said, “Ms. Baldwin, Mr. Garrett has arrived.”

Adrienne burst into laughter and pointed at Crystal, saying, “You all get out of here! This spot belongs to my son Garrett!”

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 181 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 181

Chapter 181

Chapter 181 Please Spare Him

Garrett walked into the conference hall, and Adrienne excitedly greeted him.

With Garrett and their share of equity in hand.

It was impossible for Crystal to regain the ownership of the Thompson Group.

Adrienne ran up to Garrett and pulled him towards the chief position in the conference hall.

Garrett pushed Adrienne away and stood in place. "Mom, I didn't come here for a meeting. I have something urgent that needs to be resolved immediately. Mom, how much money do you have in your hands? Give it to me quickly!"

Adrienne realized at that moment that Garrett looked haggard. "Garrett, we have plenty of money at home. After the meeting, how much do you need? Mom will give it to you."

"We had a meeting first. Did you bring your stock certificate?"

"Mom, I need it right now," Garrett exclaimed anxiously, "I can't wait any longer."

Adrienne laughed and said, "You're so impatient, how much do you want? Tell me. First, give me the stock certificate to use." Garrett hesitated for a moment, "Mom, the stock certificate is not with me."

Adrienne saw Garrett in a hurry and said, "It's okay. It's at home, right?"

Chapter 181 Fassi Tiyaane Him

Let Nora go to my house now and get the stock certificate back."

Garrett shook his head and said. "The stock certificate is gone."

"Gone?" Adrienne was puzzled, "What do you mean? Lost, or something else? It's okay if it's lost, we can report it..."

"The stock certificate is with me!" Barry, accompanied by several disciples of Demon's Lair, arrived at the Thompson family shareholders' meeting.

Everyone present at the shareholders' meeting was shocked. Getting involved with Barry is definitely not a good thing.. Adrienne asked nervously, "Mr. Newell, how... how did Garrett's stock certificate end up in your hands?"

Barry sneered, "How could he have these shares with me? He used these shares as collateral to borrow money from my bank, and now he can't pay it back. Therefore, these shares are all mine!"

"Ah?!" Adrienne couldn't believe it. Garrett had borrowed a high- interest loan from Barry's underground moneylender! Even more astonishingly, Garrett actually mortgaged 30% of his shares in the Thompson Group to Demon's Lair!

"Mr. Newell, how could Garrett have borrowed so much money from you?" Adrienne trembled and said, "You return the stock certificates to us, and I will give you the amount of money Garrett owes you."

"You gave it to me? Damn! You motherf***er, you said it so lightly!" Barry sneered.

"With the current market value of the Thompson Group, Garrett's 30% stake is worth less than 2 billion! It's not even enough to repay my

SIA | gambling debts!"

"Garrett said that, combined with your and Conrad's respective five. percent ownership of the Thompson Group, it would barely be enough to repay the money I borrowed."

"What, what are you saying?" Adrienne exclaimed, fearfully looking at the sinister smile on Barry's face, taking a step back in fright.

"Mr. Newell, your Demon's Lair in Hallcester was wealthy and influential, so you wouldn't have extorted the Thompson family, would you?"

"No matter what, the Thompson family is still a first-class family in Hallcester. If this matter gets out, aren't you afraid it will damage the reputation of Demon's Lair?"

“Mr. Newell, I know that this is your bread and butter, but regardless of which path you are on, there should always be some rules to follow.”

Barry's mouth twitched: “Are you fucking telling me about rules?”

“Alright, according to my rules, your son borrowed so much money from me, exceeding the collateral value. If he doesn't return it on the spot, first I'll chop off his hand, then stomp my foot, and if he still doesn't send the money to repay the debt, then he'll have to pay with his life!”

As Barry finished speaking, a disciple of Demon's Lair grabbed Garrett's hand and pressed it onto the table, raising a knife to chop it off.

“Wait!” Adrienne was almost paralyzed with fear. “Mr. Newell, I was wrong, please, release Garrett, I'll give you the money back!” Demon's Lair in Hallchester used to lend money run gambling

establishments, and operate underground fighting arenas, always abiding by the rules of the underworld.

Casino regulations state that every guest must sign an agreement before entering the casino.

On top of each casino agreement, the rules and regulations of the casino are clearly stated.

Adrienne actually said that Barry didn't follow the rules!

Everyone in the conference hall was sweating for her.

“Let him go?” Barry snorted coldly, grabbing Garrett by the hair and pressing his head down onto the table.

“Tell them, how much the hell did you owe at my Demon's Lair casino?!”

“I. Barry, used to run a gambling den and always stuck to my principles!”

“I made dirty money, damn it, and they all made it openly!”

“If you can't afford to play, then don't come to gamble!”

“You dare to lecture me about rules now? I could have chopped you up together!”

Adrienne hesitated and said, "Mr. Newell, how could Garrett owe you. so much money? Is there a mistake?"

"Chop it!" Barry exclaimed coldly.

No sooner had the words been spoken than the disciple of Garrett's Demon's Lair raised his sword and struck down. Chapter 101 Please

"Ah!" Garrett screamed in agony as one of his hands was brutally chopped off.

Next, the disciple from Demon's Lair, grabbed Garrett's other hand, raising a dagger.

Adrienne cried out in a hurry, "Mr. Newell, Mr. Newell, it's all my fault! Please wait, whatever we owe you, we will pay back every penny, just spare Garrett's life!"

Barry signaled for the disciple named Demon's Lair to temporarily stop.

He patted Garrett's face and coldly pointed at Adrienne, saying, "You motherfucker, talk to me about plates, talk about rules, and now I'm going to chop him bit by bit!"

"Hurry up and repay the money, your son owes Demon's Lair 4 billion in gambling debts! This is his loan agreement!" Adrienne and Conrad never imagined that something like this would happen.

Conrad shook his head, "I have worked hard all my life to earn this. little money. I can't, I can't pay off his debts! This bastard spends his days in debauchery, indulging in drinking, eating, whoring, and gambling. How the hell could he do such a thing!"

Adrienne "thumped" to the ground. "Mr. Newell, please, please spare us some retirement money..."

Barry snorted coldly, "Fine, you guys can save your money for retirement. Since the Thompson family can't come up with enough money to pay off their debt, let's use this bastard's life as payment! Drag him out and slaughter him!"

Two disciples of Demon's Lair dragged Garrett towards the exit. Chapter 151 Please Spare Him

Adrienne rushed to the front of the door and blocked the way, saying, “Mr. Newell, Mr. Newell, | beg you to spare us. If we give you all the shares, we will have nothing left...”

“| don’t care if you have it or not, move aside!” Barry kicked Adrienne to the side and dragged Garrett out.

Adrienne rushed up to Conrad and exclaimed, “Conrad, are you just going to stand there and watch your son get killed by the people from Demon's Lair? Quickly, hand over your shares!”

Conrad slapped Adrienne in the face and said, “Damn it, your son has been spoiled since childhood, and he has lost all of the Thompson family’s money! The debts he owes, damn it, let him die on his own!”

Adrienne pointed at Conrad and said, “Conrad, if you don’t hand over the shares you have to Garrett to repay the debt, | will expose everything you have done to Hattie!”

Conrad’s face turned pale with fear, and he glanced anxiously at Crystal and Robin. He slapped Adrienne across the face and exclaimed, “You wretched woman! | will never give him the shares in my hands...” Adrienne gritted her teeth and said, “Alright, since that’s the case, let’s wait and see!”

Conrad shook his head bitterly and said, “Adrienne, this is a stock certificate! Remember, if you dare to speak without restraint and talk. nonsense, | will kill you! The Lynch family won’t spare you either!”

Adrienne snatched the share certificates from Conrad's hand and rushed to the front door. “Mr. Newell, all these shares are for you. Let’s sign and process the share transfer immediately!”

Barry held three share certificates and shook his head, “These shouldn't belong to you. You will have to give them back sooner or

Chapter 181 Please Tipar 16m

later! Adrienne, | will talk to you about what you have done later.”

Then, he presented three share certificates to Robin and said, “Mr. Bruce, the transfer agreement has been completed.” Conrad and Adrienne froze instantly.

They didn't expect Barry to hand over the equity transfer agreement to Robin.

Adrienne roared and rushed over, "Robin, you bastard, you set us up! I'm going to fight you!"

Barry slapped her to the ground, "Do you want to die?"

Robin shook three share certificates and handed them to Crystal, saying, "Sign them, these should have belonged to you from the beginning.

Crystal grabbed hold of the several stock certificates and tears streamed down her face.

She didn't expect that everything her mother had worked so hard for could be taken away by Adrienne and Conrad, and then regained!

"Robin, I don't want these shares, you can have them all." "The reason I wanted to take them back is that I don't want to see my mother's things being taken away by this jerk!"

"If my mother had been deceived by them and had to give them the hard-earned money for this despicable couple to enjoy, my mother would have been so wronged!"

"Now, I can finally comfort my mother's soul in heaven. Robin, thank you! Thank you so much!" Robin shrugged his shoulders, "I'm not interested in money, you can

Chapter 181 Please Spare Him

keep it."

"Do well, this is what your mother left for you."

"Do not let it be destroyed in your hands. Perhaps, it will have an even greater role in the future." Upon hearing the words, Crystal immediately lifted her head.

Years ago, my mother escaped from the Lynch family feeling wronged.

I had long had no connection with the Lynch family.

Many years later, the Lynch family still continued to disgrace their mother's reputation.

There were rumors that Mom was killed by the Lynch family!

If it is true as the rumors say, | must seek justice for my mother!

Barry glanced at Adrienne, who was sitting on the ground, and said, "Mrs. Hu, don't you want to tell everyone here the truth about how Mr. and Mrs. Wesley died back then?"

"How...how am | supposed to know the truth?" Adrienne exclaimed, avoiding Barry's gaze in astonishment. "He...he and his wife died in a car accident, everyone knows..."

Barry took out a USB flash drive and handed it to Robin.

Robin was immediately installed on the computer.

This is a video conversation..

In the video, it turned out to be Dewey and Adrienne!

Crystal was stunned as she watched the content in the video.

Chapter 181 Please Spain Him

She didn't expect that her brother-in-law and sister-in-law were set up and killed by Adrienne back then!

Crystal snatched a dagger from the hand of a Demon's Lair disciple. and rushed towards Adrienne, swinging the knife at her!

Chapter 182

Chapter 182 Rebecca

When the knife in Crystal's hand was about to approach Adrienne's neck, Robin grabbed her wrist. The gleaming machete only needed one more step, and Adrienne would either be dead or injured. Adrienne was so scared that she wet the floor.

A strong scent of perfume filled the conference hall in an instant.

Crystal struggled, trying to break free from Robin's grip. "Let go of me! I want to kill this heartless woman and avenge my brother and sister-in-law!"

Robin didn't let go of her wrist and pulled her back. "Crystal, this trash isn't worth you getting involved. Leave it to Barry and the others."

Crystal was still filled with excitement, wishing she could have slashed this wicked woman with a knife.

Robin slowly took the machete from her hand, "You

a more

important things to do. Haven't you always suspected that your mother's death was related to the Lynch family?" Crystal quieted down.

Turning to Adrienne, he pointed and said, "You wicked woman, go die!"

"Conrad!"

Crystal looked up at Conrad and said, "My mother gave up all her

0.00%

1442

you conspired with Adrienne to deceive an 11

"Conrad, can you justify yourself to my mom? You are just a scumbag!"

"My mother must have been blind to fall for someone as heartless and deceitful as you!"

Conrad sat paralyzed on the ground, his eyes vacant and muttering to himself, and no one knew what he was saying. The conference hall was filled with silence.

Barry looked around the conference hall and said, "You all were shareholders of the Thompson Group. From today onwards, the Thompson Group was managed solely by Ms. Thompson."

"I would like to remind you all that Ms. Thompson took over the management of the Thompson Group in the past, and Demon's Lair was her support!"

"Whoever tripped Ms. Thompson, no matter who it was, I would make sure their family is ruined and destroyed, do you hear me?"

Everyone in the conference hall suddenly shivered.

Barry glanced at several shareholders and said, "If anyone dares to take advantage and harm Ms. Thompson's interests and reputation in the company during this period, I will chop them up just like I chopped Garrett!"

Several shareholders immediately stood up and approached Crystal. They bowed and said, "Ms. Thompson, we have long been looking forward to you taking charge of the management of the Thompson Group."

"The Thompson Group will definitely revive in your hands."

Crystal was stunned for a while, and for a moment, she couldn't adapt to the scene in front of her.

She nodded silently and pulled Robin towards the conference hall.

The Thompson Group shareholders' meeting ended.

None of the shareholders had expected that the meeting would end in such a way.

Conrad and Adrienne ultimately did not hold onto this wealth.

Their ending verified a saying: what goes around comes around.

Betrayal, deception, and murder, the things stolen, can never be kept in the end.

The Thompson Group, created by Hattie, returned to the hands of her daughter Crystal many years later. After the meeting ended, many people within the Thompson Group were quietly discussing the matter. There are various opinions.

The elders who have personally experienced this matter are well aware that the Thompson Group is about to take off!

With Demon's Lair as their backing, in due time, the Thompson Group would soon join the ranks of the top-tier families in Hallcester.

It didn't matter to them who held the power of the Thompson family.

The important thing was that the Thompson Group was able to recreate its glory, and they were satisfied as long as they made money.

After leaving the Thompson Edifice, Crystal was feeling quite upset. I pulled Robin and accompanied her to the nearby bar. Robin didn't want to go to noisy places like bars.

Seeing Crystal feeling down. I had no choice but to accompany her to a less upscale bar called Red Dust, which was located across from the Thompson family.

After entering the bar, Crystal ordered a lot of drinks. She ordered a bunch of red and white ones all at once. Robin did not stop either. In this situation, getting drunk once, everything would be fine the next day.

As they were drinking to a slight intoxication, a sudden shout came from outside the private room door, "Let go of me! You bastards!"

With a loud bang, a disheveled woman stumbled and crashed into the door of the private room, swaying and falling down in front of it.

Later, several men wearing suits and ties appeared in front of the private room door.

The attire of some professionals was that of scum.

They rushed into the private room, grabbed the woman, and dragged her out quickly.

The woman had disheveled hair, making it difficult to see her face for a moment.

Overall, the figure looked good and had some charm.

The clothes were torn in a very indecent manner, and the whole body was wet, indicating that he had drunk a lot of alcohol. The woman breathed rapidly, her eyes blurred with drunkenness.

“You bastard, thinking you can run away after owing Thurg Loans money? Are you asking for death?!”

A strong man in a suit grabbed the woman by her hair and carried her outside.

The woman screamed in pain, her beautiful face filled with despair and agony.

Crystal looked up with blurry, intoxicated eyes at the woman and suddenly stood up, shouting, “Rebecca, how could it be you?” “Borrowed money from Thurg Loans, couldn’t repay, so used meat as compensation!”

“Damn it. he wants to leave after just having a few drinks. He has no idea what he’s doing! Bring him back, our photographer is still waiting!”

The man in a suit slapped Rebecca twice, causing her to feel dizzy and disoriented.

Upon hearing Crystal’s shout, Rebecca recognized the two people in front of her as Robin and Crystal. Her eyes lit up, “Crystal, save me, save me quickly! They forced me to take nude photos...”

The man kicked Rebecca and said, “What the hell are you talking about! Shut up!”

Several men repositioned Rebecca and walked her out of the private

Chapter 182 Rebecca

room.

“Crystal! Save me...” Rebecca cried out, tightly gripping the door of the private room.

Aman looked up at Robin and Crystal, pointing his finger at them and said, “You didn’t see anything, you didn’t hear anything, got it? If you talk nonsense, I’ll kill you!”

The man stepped on Rebecca’s hand and dragged her outside. Crystal shouted, “Stop right there!”

The man stopped in his tracks, pointing at Crystal's face, and said harshly, "Mind your own business! If you don't shut up, I'll take you away with me!"

Robin shook the red wine in his hand and casually said, "Let go of that woman!"

Several men immediately stopped in their tracks and looked at Robin together.

The leading man sneered. "Are you looking for death?"

Robin smirked and pointed at Rebecca, saying, "Leave the person behind, get lost!"

Robin didn't have a good impression of Crystal's friend, Rebecca.

We had a chance encounter at Summer Bar.

I didn't want to get involved in this matter, but Crystal had already spoken and caused trouble, so he had no choice but to do so.

"You want me to leave this girl behind? Who the hell do you think you are, kid, daring to talk to me like that!" The burly man glared at Robin

Chapter 182 Rebecca with a sinister smile, making a threatening gesture. "Do you know who we were, daring to come out and make a fuss?"

"She borrowed money from us through Thurg Loans online, and according to the contract, she had to repay the money! Mind your own damn business!"

Crystal took a step forward, feeling a bit unsteady on her feet.

"Rebecca borrowed money from you, so of course she should repay it. If she can't afford to, you can go to court and sue her!" "What were you guys doing? Are you involved in the underworld?"

"A bunch of scum, several grown men beating up a woman, are you still human?!"

"Using such methods for debt collection indicates that Thurg Loans is indeed a black online lending company!"

The man heard Crystal's words and exchanged glances with a few companions, laughing, "Hahaha... It's only right to pay back debts, mind your own damn business!"

"You bunch of animals!" Crystal staggered and swung the bottle towards those few men.

Aman suddenly stopped laughing and pointed at her and Robin, saying, "It's better for you to drink your drinks honestly, otherwise, you won't even know how you died!"

"Do you know who the big boss behind Thurg Loans was? How dare you meddle in affairs like this, with people like you?" Robin laughed with great interest, "Stop comparing! Let her go!"

The man looked up and glanced at Robin, saying, "Damn it! Kid, you

+182 b

really had to get yourself into this mess today, huh?"

As the words fell, a foot swept across the table in front of Robin.

Several expensive bottles of red wine on the dining table were all kicked over onto the ground by the man in a suit.

Robin looked at the floor full of drinks and shook his head, "You can encounter a few trash anywhere you go!"

He took out a wet wipe and wiped his hands. He took a step forward, with a smile that seemed like a smirk, "Not only do you have to stay, but you also owe me a billion!"

Several men were initially taken aback, but then burst into laughter: "Kid, you want me to compensate you with a billion? Are you crazy? Hahaha..."

Before the man could make a move, another group of people arrived outside the private room.

More than twenty black—clad bodyguards surrounded a pale-faced and effeminate man, like stars surrounding the moon. There were several seductive women dressed provocatively around the

man.

The man was drunk and the woman was coquettish.

Robin looked at the man and had a faint feeling that there was a strange and eerie aura emanating from him.

People from the Poison Sect?

Could it be that Jing Mo is the force behind the winter loan agreement, Poison Sect?

This person is none other than Andrew Klein, the cousin of Poison Sect's young master Angelo.

It seems that Poison Sect is full of scum!

What did these bastards frequently come to Hallchester for?

Robin sized up Andrew.

From the appearance of this person, it could be seen that he had indulged excessively in desires and his vitality was weak.

Andrew stomped on the man in the suit and angrily shouted, "Leopard, you motherfucker! I asked you to capture a woman for a photo, and you took so long! What's the point of keeping you around with such inefficiency?"

The man in the suit bowed humbly and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Klein! We encountered a little trouble. He asked me to leave Rebecca behind and demanded a billion-dollar compensation from us!"

The man named Leopard pointed at Robin.

Andrew looked up at Robin and said, "Who has the audacity to demand my people to compensate one billion? What do you think you are!"

"Don't you even weigh yourself in front of the Poison Sect!"

"With someone like you, I could crush several of you in a day!"

Andrew didn't even consider Robin.

In his opinion, Robin was just a fool who didn't know the depth and tried to play the hero to save the beauty.

After Angelo was defeated by Robin, Andrew has now become a

Chapter 182 Rebecca

popular figure in the Poison Sect.

A group of men and women around him, pleasingly agreeing, looked at Robin with disdain and mockery in their eyes.

"Hehe! You ignorant and impudent fool, how dare you offend Mr. Klein? Immediately kneel down and apologize to the young master!"

Chapter 183

Chapter 183 Kneel

Robin pulled Crystal closer to him and pointed at Rebecca, saying, "Leave her behind, get lost!"

"Oh my gosh! Ahahaha..."

Several glamorous women sneered and laughed at Andrew.

In their eyes, Robin's words and actions were too childish and ridiculous.

An unknown kid actually dared to challenge Andrew, the future master of the Poison Sect, with such an attitude? This is simply asking for trouble!

Andrew found it even more amusing.

During this visit to Hallcester, nobody paid any attention to him except for a certain person named Robin, whom he was somewhat wary of

With the Poison Sect bodyguards accompanying him, he could walk freely here. "Kid, are you talking to me? Do you know who I am?"

He placed one hand on a woman's shoulder and pointed at Robin. contemptuously, saying, "I am going to take her away, what can you

do?!”

Several glamorous women and their entourage burst into loud laughter.

The private room was filled with laughter of contempt and mockery from Andrew and his group of men and women. 14:43

Crystal wanted to step forward and argue angrily, but Robin pulled her back.

A figure flashed by, and several thugs wearing Rebecca's suit instantly fell to the ground in pain, clutching their heads.

Before Andrew and his entourage could even comprehend what was happening, Rebecca had already been brought over by Robin.

| threw her directly onto the sofa.

After a brief moment of astonishment, Crystal sat beside Rebecca,

Rebecca looked in astonishment at the enchanting scene before her, thinking it was her own illusion.

It took a while to realize that | had already been rescued by Robin from those thugs.

Suddenly. | hugged Crystal tightly and burst into loud tears.

It was not until Rebecca cried out that Andrew and the others snapped out of it.

What just happened?

Andrew's face immediately turned sour as he pointed at Leopard.

The leopard trembled in fear.

He pulled out a dagger and pointed it at Robin, saying, “Kid, you dare to rob people, you're tired of living!” Leopard and several men in suits rushed towards Robin.

Robin stepped on the table in front of him.

The dining table rolled and forcefully knocked Leopard and others to

the ground.

Almost no one present saw when Robin made his move, and Leopard and the others had already been knocked down. So weird, so surreal!

In an instant, there was a brief silence in the private room.

Silence made people anxious, silence made people terrified and suffocated

Leopard, who was pinned down by the table, quickly wiped away the blood blocking his eyes, not knowing what had happened. He immediately got up and rushed towards Robin, about to swing his machete.

Suddenly, I discovered that my wrist was already bald.

What happened?

Looking back, my own palm was chopped off in a neat row!

The severed hand was still tightly gripping the cold machete.

“Ah! You cut off my hand, I will kill you!” Leopard cried out in pain, swinging his left fist towards Robin. Robin shook his head and grabbed Leopard’s hair, crashing into the pillar in the private room.

The strong and fierce Leopard desperately wanted to break free in the past, but to no avail!

Andrew’s most ferocious henchman, in Robin's hands, was as weak as a lamb waiting to be slaughtered. “Bang!”

The leopard’s face, covered with horizontal flesh, collided fiercely with the pillar, emitting a terrifying muffled sound, and blood splattered everywhere!

“Ah!”

The leopard screamed in agony and wildly swung its arms, scratching aimlessly: “I killed you!”

Robin kicked Leopard in the abdomen.

Another scream echoed, and Leopard's entire body had curled up into a pile of boneless flesh, lying at Andrew's feet. The whole process took less than a minute.

The situation in the private room suddenly became strange.

Before, they were all arrogant and disdainful, both men and women.

At this moment, everyone's face was filled with astonishment, and they instinctively moved closer to Andrew.

No one dared to say another word, no one dared to have even a hint of sarcasm.

Andrew was even more astonished.

He never expected that Robin, an inconspicuous little guy, would have such skills.

He had about twenty or thirty subordinates, and each one of them was a ruthless character who had tasted blood. Robin, dare to lay a hand?

Where did he get the confidence from?!

Twenty fierce bodyguards behind Andrew, after a brief moment of shock, all pounced on Robin at once.

The posture like this instantly woke up the drunk Crystal.

She grabbed a bottle of wine and held it in front of Robin, waving it wildly. She shouted, "Ah!... I'll fight you all!" Robin's mouth twitched, and he pulled her behind him, saying, "Brother, your courage is commendable, just stay put." "You called me bro? Fuck you, I'm a girl!" Crystal didn't finish her sentence, only to realize that Robin had disappeared. Immediately after, more than twenty black-clad bodyguards overturned a large area.

Every person covered their face, wailing in pain on the ground.

Under the flickering lights in the private room, only Robin stood alone.

He slowly turned around and walked step by step towards Andrew, who was still standing in front of the door.

The two bodyguards in front of Andrew quickly pointed their daggers at Robin and exclaimed, “Don’t... don’t come any closer!” Robin's lips curled up with a touch of coldness.

Two bodyguards had not yet figured out what was going on when they were sent flying out of the private room and crashed heavily into the wall outside, losing consciousness.

The next moment, Robin had already arrived in front of Andrew.

Andrew looked blankly at everything happening in front of him, his intoxicated mind suddenly sobered up. He smelled a strong sense of terror from the man in front of him.

Subconsciously, | took a step back.

Just as he lifted his heel, a steel knife was held against his neck.

Andrew shivered all over and almost peed himself.

Lifting one foot, it was neither put down nor withdrawn, only tremblingly and unsteadily stayed there. Several glamorous women who were following him were scared and fled in all directions.

“Kneel down!” Robin said indifferently.

With a thud. Andrew knelt down.

He didn’t know what Robin had done to him and desperately wanted to stand up.

But a powerful air current pressed on him like a thousand—pound giant cauldron, making it difficult for him to catch his breath. The original arrogance disappeared almost completely.

All the bodyguards and followers who were following Andrew were instantly stunned.

Did the best candidate for the leader of the Poison Sect just kneel like this?

Several glamorous women huddled in the corner, trembling with fear, dumbfounded as they watched the scene unfolding before their eyes.

They never thought it would end up like this.

Robin managed to defeat so many henchmen of Andrew all by himself, without any resistance from them. And, it took less than three minutes.

Andrew desperately wanted to break free from Robin's control and gritted his teeth, saying. "Kid, do you know that by treating me like this, you'll be hunted down by the entire Poison Sect?"

"Let me go immediately, otherwise..."

Robin stepped on his neck, and Andrew's delicate face slammed hard onto the marble floor.

"Ah!" Andrew's teeth scattered all over the floor as he wailed in pain.

No one dared to look at Robin again.

They never expected that Robin, who seemed to have no attacking power, would actually strike so fiercely. Andrew's face was covered in blood, and he was almost in excruciating pain. He screamed in rage, "Let me go!" Robin exerted force with his feet again, and Andrew's face once again collided with the hard marble floor. "Ah! You little rascal..."

"Ah!" Robin exerted force with his feet again.

"Please, let me go. | let Rebecca go. | will compensate you with money. Sob, sob, sob..."

Andrew couldn't bear it anymore and started crying in pain.

crushed

He believed that if he didn't beg for mercy, Robin would really ruin him like Angelo.

A brave man does not suffer losses in the present.

Never should one sacrifice their life and capital for the sake of saving face

Andrew crawled on the ground, "Mr. Bruce, | will never dare again, | will compensate for all your losses!" "Get the transfer done, and get lost!" Robin wiped his hands and said coldly

After finishing everything. Robin walked out of the bar.

Crystal pulled Rebecca and walked out.

Rebecca hurried a few steps and caught up with Robin, saying, "Robin, thank you..."

Robin raised his hand and pointed at Crystal, "Don't thank me, I am not familiar with you. If you want to thank someone, thank her."

Rebecca was stunned.

Watching Robin's figure, she sighed deeply.

She understood that she had forever missed out on someone like Robin.

This time, Robin intervened purely because of Crystal's relationship.

"Alright, it's over now, relax," Crystal patted Rebecca, who had been staring blankly. "How did you end up borrowing money from these

illegal online lenders?" Rebecca shook her head in shame, "I was also being driven by vanity."

"Crystal, my father's small business went bankrupt, and I couldn't adapt to the days without money for a while, so I borrowed these online loans. Little did I know, this unscrupulous online loan..."

"Alright, let's not talk about this anymore. If you don't mind, would you please come and help me at my the Thompson Group?" Crystal said sincerely, holding onto Rebecca.

"I know that you studied management at a business school abroad. How was it?" Rebecca exclaimed, "Crystal, you... you went back to work at the family business?"

Crystal nodded, "In the future, the Thompson Group will be under my command! Come and help me, help me manage the legacy that my mother established all those years ago."

Rebecca tightly held onto Crystal and cried, "Crystal, you and your boyfriend are so good together! Boohoo..." Crystal looked at Robin's back and stomped her foot in annoyance.

Muttering to myself, the key point is, Robin seems to only treat me as a brother!

Chapter 184

Chapter 184 I'll Kill You Like Slaughtering a Chicken!

Upstairs at the Finley's place.

Donovan and Randall were playing Go, and the game they played was intense and difficult to determine the winner. After a fierce battle, Donovan once again found himself in an extremely passive state without any suspense.

Donovan furrowed his brow, looking at the irreparable defeat in front of him. Shaking his head, he said, "Randall, you never give me any face. Can't you let me have it just once?"

Randall laughed and said, "Donovan, before, you repeatedly reminded me not to show any mercy. | only acted ruthlessly according to your instructions."

"You can't be hypocritical, Donovan, that's being inconsistent!"

Donovan laughed and said, "You, my friend, just can't adapt! Wait a little longer until our Go Master arrives in Hallcester, and then let's see if you can still act so cocky!"

"Grandpa, General Allen, you're both here," Nia hurriedly entered from outside.

Donovan looked up and asked Nia, "Have you delivered all the invitations for the banquet?"

Nia nodded, "I basically delivered the people on the list."

"Grandpa, today | went to Robin's house and was planning to personally deliver the invitation to him, but | unexpectedly ran into him on the way."

"At that time, he had a conflict with Raul from the Lynch family."

Donovan frowned at the words and said, "Is it still because of that Clifiburn actor*?"

Nia replied, "There is some of that. Raul came to Hallcester today with the Lynch family's butler, Tony."

"Tony? What the hell is that jerk doing in Hallcester?" Donovan raised an eyebrow. "Is he looking for trouble with Robin?"

"Yes, Grandpa." Nia continued, "When I arrived, there was already a conflict, but they hadn't started fighting yet."

"Raul had a conflict with Crystal, the daughter of the Thompson family, on the way. It might have been something between their families, the Lynch family."

"When Robin came across this incident in the past, he stood on Ms. Thompson's side and got into an argument with members of the Lynch family."

"If I hadn't stopped Tony, Robin would have started fighting with him." Randall asked, "Did Robin and Tony get into a fight?"

"No, I prevented them from escalating the situation further. However, Robin brought in five heavy trucks and crushed three Mercedes SUVs belonging to the Lynch family into scrap metal."

"I just received news that Tony was planning to assassinate Robin tonight!"

Aglimmer of excitement suddenly flashed in Randall's eyes: "Great! This is a very good opportunity!" Chapter 184 ni

Nia paused for a moment and asked, "Randall, what do you mean?"

Randall and Donovan exchanged a glance and smiled, saying, "You don't need to know about this matter. Nia, immediately arrange your people to monitor Robin's every move and report his situation to me at all times."

"One thing, you must remember, do not alert Robin and Tony, your actions must be absolutely discreet!"

"Yes, General!" Nia hesitated for a moment, unable to guess Randall's intention.

I was not sure why Robin's actions were being monitored.

Donovan raised his hand and said, "Alright, Nia, you go about your business. General Allen and I have something to discuss." Nia turned around and walked towards the door.

When she reached the door, she stopped in her tracks. "General Allen, do we need to continue investigating the corpse incident in Gloom Valley?"

Randall waved his hand and said, "This matter has been handed over to me, so you don't need to inquire about it anymore." After Nia left the room, Donovan asked, "Randall, are you still doubting if Robin is the person you are looking for?"

Randall nodded, "Donovan, over the years, Wyvern Palace has never given up on investigating what Lord Wyvern did back then, but until now, it's still a mystery."

"If the truth behind this past cannot be truly uncovered, the leaders of Wyvern Palace have been constantly embarrassed by it." Chapter 184 Kill You Like Slaughtering a Chickent

"It was extremely unfair to the war god of Londraland back then!"

"Two Valluynnian fighters from Gloom Valley were killed this time, most likely by the descendants or successors of Lord Wyvern." "The method of killing these two Valluynnian fighters was extremely similar to the way Lord Wyvern killed people."

A hint of astonishment flickered in Donovan's eyes, "Are you suspecting Robin, the person who might have killed the Valluynnian fighters?"

Randall nodded, "I was just suspicious. Robin's expression and way of handling things were too similar to that person."

"I have followed Lord Wyvern for many years, although we have not spent much time together up close, I still have some understanding of his style of doing things."

Donovan looked at Randall and said, "So, tonight's mission is to see how Robin reacts when Tony kills him, right?"

"Yes, Donovan, that's exactly what I mean. If this matter can confirm my speculation, it will be the biggest gain for me in Hallcester."

Donovan furrowed his brow and said, “Randall, | have a question. What if Robin is not the person you imagine? | hope you will ensure Robin’s safety. Otherwise, | will have someone take action!”

Randall remained silent for a while, “Alright! Donovan, | agree with you! It’s getting late, and | need to make some arrangements.”

11 o'clock at night.

Robin left Crystal’s place and drove back to Mauveglow Villa 1.

| didn’t leave the city for long.

Robin noticed a Toyota SUV following him from a distance.

Strangely, besides this car, there were two forces following him at a close distance.

It was quite lively tonight.

Robin drove the car while opening the message sent by the Death Mongers' Intelligence Center. Informing the Toyota SUV that followed him were the Lynch family’s butler, Tony, and his two bodyguards. In addition, there were three intelligence personnel from Londraland’s Warwolf Special Forces.

There was another force, consisting of approximately four people.

Up to now. they were still unaware of the identities of these people. It can be confirmed that this group of centaurs were intelligence personnel from a secret organization within the Londraland military. Robin found it strange that he was being followed by these two forces.

Warwolf Special Forces should have been Nia’s people.

Did Nia find out that Tony was going to target him and secretly arrange some people to track and protect him? He didn’t understand the purpose of the other group of people.

Has the Londraland security department already targeted him?

If so, in order to kill Tony tonight, some extremely violent methods will have to be employed.

Robin weighed the current situation and continued to move forward.

When entering the Mount Mauveglow mountain road, the Toyota SUV suddenly accelerated and overtook him. At the first bend, it blocked his way

Robin slowly parked the Land Rover on the side and got out of the car. Tony and the two bodyguards from the Lynch family stood in front of him.

Robin clearly felt that two other forces were quietly approaching him.

One faction, surprisingly, even employed some cutting—edge technological devices to monitor and record his actions from all angles.

He confirmed that these people were not members of the Lynch family. Tony also did not notice that two other forces were lurking around.

“Kid. I already told you during the day, if you offend the Lynch family, you offend me, and you won't live through tonight!” Tony said coldly. as he walked towards Robin.

“Do you know what kind of scale the Lynch family had?”

“You dared to hit the young master of the Lynch family and even publicly crushed the Lynch family's car? How ignorant can you be to do such a thing?”

“If it hadn't been for Ms. Finley's intervention, you would have died. long ago.”

“Now I give you a chance, kneel down and kowtow to me three times, and I will spare your life!”

“It's not like they would be left to feed the wolves in the desolate mountains and wild hills even after death!”

Robin smiled and shook his head, “Are you sure you could kill me?”

Tony burst into laughter and said, “Killing you is as easy as pie!”

Robin gave a faint smile and said, “I have heard many people say that, but they all died. ”

Tony immediately became angry and said, “Kid, I will kill you like killing a chicken!”

Robin shrugged, "Alright, enough meaningless blabber. Before you die, I'll ask you one thing, how did Hattie die back then?" Tony paused for a moment and sneered, "It's okay, I can tell you."

"Although this was the Lynch family's secret, but, you will soon be a dead person, what can you do even if you know all the truth? You can never speak again, hahaha..."

"When Hattie left the Lynch family, her father was very angry."

"This matter did not let the Lynch family lose face."

"More importantly, Hattie knew a lot of things she shouldn't have known, she had to die."

"However, the Lynch family did not directly take action. Conrad received ten million from the Lynch family, and he and Adrienne killed Hattie."

"Kid, I have satisfied your final curiosity, let's hit the road!"

Tony snorted coldly, and a sinister aura immediately burst out from his whole body. Watching Tony walking step by step, Robin stood still and smiled without saying a word. Chapter 184 (N You Like Slaughtering a Checkend

A gust of mountain wind blew, and Robin looked up to the sky and started whistling

The melody of the whistle rose and fell, eerie and elusive in the quiet mountain road.

Tony walked and smiled at the thin figure of Robin.

In his eyes. Robin is now a corpse still gasping for breath.

Tony suddenly felt a suffocating sensation in his chest, with only seven steps left to reach Robin. As the melody of Robin's whistle fluctuated, Tony's steps became increasingly heavy.

The next moment, the limbs went weak and the face turned pale.

What happened?

In an instant, Tony felt as if his body had been drained of something.

The heartbeat accelerated intensely, and a mouthful of blood sprayed out.

He could no longer take another step.

At that moment, he was only two steps away from Robin!

However, the distance between these two steps remained fixed in the cold and desolate night of Mount Mauveglow. Tony could never cross over!

Robin shook his head at him and laughed, "You were so bad!"

Tony looked at Robin's retreating figure and his eyes flickered with extreme unwillingness. disaltering a Chicken!

| never figured out how Robin killed him, even until his death.

Robin got in the car and took a long breath.

Looking up. Tony, who was still standing in the night breeze, gave a cold smile.

Many people, they died in their own arrogance.

The powerful engine sound of the Land Rover suddenly echoed in the open mountain road. A gust of wind swept through, and Land Rover disappeared in a cloud of dust.

Tony's weak body collapsed with a loud thud.

Chapter 185

Chapter 185 Mysterious Men

After Tony fell, the two bodyguards following him also knelt down and died.

This cerie scene left the intelligence officers who had been secretly observing Robin and Tony throughout completely stunned. What exactly happened?

Tony was approaching step by step, ready to kill Robin.

Robin stood still in the same spot without moving a muscle.

Tony and his two bodyguards suddenly fell to the ground and died.

The intelligence personnel sent by Randall waited until Robin had been away from the scene for half an hour before swiftly and stealthily taking Tony and the two bodyguards away from the dark night.

At the same time, Tony's vehicle was pushed into Mount Mauveglow, thoroughly cleaning the scene. Ten minutes later, Robin received the information sent by the Death Mongers.

They still couldn't find out the identities and backgrounds of the people who took away Tony's body. Robin watched the video sent by the Death Mongers' Intelligence Center.

These people were well-trained in their skills and actions.

Confirming that these individuals were not assassins from the Hart family of Valluynn or the Agility Sect..

It was even less likely to be someone from the Lynch family.

The way they handled the scene should have been done by the Londraland military.

However, the actions of these people were faster and more mysterious than a unit like Warwolf Special Forces. What did these people want to do?

Was it to monitor him or to monitor the Lynch family?

What were the Lynch family's undisclosed secrets?

Robin looked at the people in the video and his intuition told him that these people might be related to Randall. This old guy, his gaze was off the first time we met.

Before returning to Londraland, Enzo told him to wait here.

| waited for specifics, but this old bastard didn't say anything.

Until now, none of the things that the old bastard said have appeared.

Since the day | started following Enzo, the old bastard has been acting all mysterious.

When asked about the crucial question, he would start talking about

Women.

Many boring times, he would take him to places with many women and give him comments one by one. Robin often had dreams about those legs all night long.

Chapter 185 Mysterious Men

What's even more infuriating is that every time he came back, the old bastard would teach him how to cultivate the Pure Yang technique.

This old pervert is just a super freak!

Robin lazily stopped thinking about these irrelevant matters and quickly fell asleep.

The lights were on in a mysterious villa in Gloom Valley.

Several men in black brought three ghostly bodies to the front of the villa.

Several rhythmic ghostly howls and wails were emitted, and the villa door swung open.

The man in black quickly brought three bodies into the villa.

Randall walked out of the villa.

“Report. General. After receiving the order for full-time surveillance, Robin remained within our sight the entire time.” “Our remotely monitored cameras recorded the entire process before and after Tony’s death.”

“During this process, Robin did not make any movements.”

“Tony suddenly stopped two steps away from Robin, without making any attacking moves. Then, Tony fell to the ground and died.”

Randall furrowed his brow as he watched the video of Tony meeting Robin. | played it several times, but | didn't see any killing actions from Robin. Tony suddenly died under mysterious circumstances.

Chapter 185 Mysterious Men

In a short while, the forensic expert responsible for examining the body arrived in front of Randall, holding the examination report.

"General, the test results indicate that Tony died due to a heart rupture.

"The main causes of heart rupture, generally, were due to the penetration of the chest by sharp knives or other sharp objects, or due to a forceful blow to the front chest."

"It could also be caused by diseases such as hypertension and myocardial infarction leading to heart rupture."

"Heartbreakers would present with pale complexion, shallow and weak breathing, rapid and weak pulse, decreased blood pressure, shock, and excessive bleeding."

"From the video, it can be seen that Tony's symptoms before his death were also the same." "However, Tony did not suffer any external injuries or have any sharp objects penetrate his heart before his death." "The deceased's body data before death did not show any vascular diseases such as hypertension or myocardial infarction."

"This situation could not be explained!"

Randall watched the segment of the video where Tony approached Robin again, repeatedly, several times. Robin indeed did not make any movement. Tony's heart ruptured and he died, which was baffling.

Tony was one of the three top experts in Draccastle, and his physical strength and heart function were supposed to be stronger than ordinary

people

The heart breaking, such a thing would only happen if it encountered a tremendous external force impact. Tony died in a very strange manner,

without any external injuries or being subjected to any external force. Randall asked someone to break down and enlarge the surveillance footage.

After watching it repeatedly, he noticed that although Robin didn't make any physical movements, there were subtle changes in his lip movements.

Randall immediately sought out a professional in lip syncing.

The final conclusion was that Robin was whistling.

The starting time of whistling was when Tony was seven steps away from him, until Tony's heart ruptured and he died. Was Tony's death related to Robin whistling?

He immediately asked the expert to record Robin's whistle melody.

No abnormalities were found.

It was just some simple notes.

This piece of music has a relatively large fluctuation in rhythm, and the transition between high and low notes is very fast.

The music expert pondered for a moment and said, "General Allen, there is a martial art called 'Music Rhythm Assassination' according to legend."

"This rhythm is synchronized with the frequency of the opponent's heartbeat, based on the principle of resonance, causing the victim's heart or blood vessels to burst and die instantly after being attacked."

Randall immediately stood up from the sofa, his face filled with astonishment! "So, what you're saying is that Tony's heart was possibly shattered by the resonance principle, caused by Robin whistling?"

The musical expert hesitated for a moment, "General, I can only speculate. Incidents like these, where music kills, are just legends in books. I have never witnessed such a thing myself."

"In all the cases we have experienced, we have never truly witnessed such a miraculous kung fu."

Randall sat on the couch, lost in thought.

Based on his limited knowledge of Lord Wyvern, this legendary figure. has never used this kind of martial arts. Was Robin really the person he was looking for?

Randall was also confused...

The next morning, the front pages of major media outlets in Hallcester reported one after another about the shareholder change statement of the Thompson Group.

Crystal became the largest shareholder of the Thompson Group and took over as the president of the Thompson Group. After

Ms. Thompson conducted extensive personnel adjustments within the company overnight.

taking over the management of the in the company

Following that, the Marketing Department of the Thompson Group announced that they had taken on three development projects from the Huber Group's the Eastern Business District, with a total value of nearly 4 billion.

In the eyes of the people of Hallcester, the Thompson Group, which had disappeared for many years, suddenly emerged in a brand new form

On the first day after Crystal took office, she announced a partnership. with the Huber Group and joined the Eastern Business District's major infrastructure investment project.

With this collaboration, the Thompson Group instantly elevated to a new level.

Rumors have it that the Miss Thompson from the Thompson family was able to quickly turn around the weak situation of the Thompson Group in a very short period of time.

It was all thanks to the support from Demon's Lair and the Huber Group behind us.

Everyone believed.

With the assistance of these two major groups,

The Thompson Group quickly joined the ranks of Hallcester's top conglomerates.

Meanwhile, the Brown Group was trapped in both internal and external difficulties, unable to find a solution.

After returning from abroad, the head of the Brown family, Bradshaw, deteriorated in health.

The Brown family was in chaos.

The shareholders of the Brown Group were watching and ready to liquidate their holdings in the Brown Group at any time. Most of the core executives of the group also began to seek their own way out.

Once Bradshaw could no longer support them, they would immediately abandon the Brown family.

Bradshaw was well aware of the Brown family and his current situation.

Several major medical institutions abroad have already given a diagnosis, stating that it would be difficult for him to live for another six months.

He could not give up, nor did he want to give up the hope of living. Recently, he heard an extremely positive piece of news. Donovan and Camdyn were both dying individuals.

After being treated by the president of the Traditional Medicine Association, Blaine, he miraculously came back to life from the brink of death!

Bradshaw was calculating that he had to find Blaine.

Even if it cost a lot of money, I had to cure my illness.

As long as they were alive, the Brown family would not fall!

Now, the Brown family is in a state of disarray, on the verge of falling apart.

Alex was completely incapable and unwilling to participate in the management of the group.

Due to the incident involving the southern plot of land, Miranda, the granddaughter, faced heavy criticism from the shareholder relatives. within the family.

At the core management level of the Brown family, Miranda had no prestige.

There was absolutely no ability to lead the Brown family out of the difficult situation.

Miranda was very unwilling about this.

She wanted to elevate the Brown family to a higher level through her own efforts.

However, recently it has been difficult to make progress and things have not gone as planned.

She found herself walking into a dead end and couldn't find a way out no matter how hard she looked. Watching the Brown family deteriorate day by day, Miranda was very worried.

If this continues, even if her grandfather supports her to become the chairman of the Brown Group, other relatives and shareholders will not support her.

Grandfather was alive, and she still had the qualification to speak in the core leadership of the Brown family.

If grandpa were not here.

With her current abilities and connections within the Brown family, she would soon be excluded from the core leadership. This morning, as soon as | arrived at the office, | saw news about the

Mysterical Mem

Thompson Group.

She was very surprised.

How could Crystal, who had always stayed away from the family. business, suddenly make a strong entry into the top level of the Thompson Group?

Moreover, after taking office, there were overnight adjustments made to the personnel and management structure, which were drastic and far-reaching.

With the momentum of thunder, we signed a cooperation agreement with the Huber family for the three major projects in the Eastern

Business District.

In just half a day, the Thompson Group quickly became a major conglomerate in the top tier of Hallcester.

Miranda was very puzzled.

What means did Crystal exactly use to rise to the top of the Thompson family overnight?

And quickly changed the Thompson family's previous state of despair.

Now, Crystal held seven investment projects in the southern part of the city and three at the Eastern Business District. Just these, the Brown family couldn't reach even after 50 years.

Miranda was very skeptical about the authenticity of the news.

She believed that it was impossible to achieve with Crystal's ability.

If it was true, Crystal could have handed over half of her projects to the Brown family.

Having known each other for many years, Miranda believed that as long as she spoke up, Crystal would definitely share most of the benefits with her

After hesitating for a while, she dialed Crystal's phone number and said, "Crystal, can we meet in person?"

Chapter 186

Chapter 186 World-Class Management Team

Crystal on the other end of the phone was clearly busy, "Miranda, I am busy right now."

“If you had something urgent, wait a moment and I will call you back, okay?”

“Alternatively, you can come directly to my office and we can discuss it in person.”

Miranda was startled.

In the past, Crystal would always come whenever we called her to make plans.

Whenever, she always has time.

At this time in the past, Crystal was still in a deep sleep.

Today, I was surprised to say that I was in the office, and moreover, I was very busy.

Is it true or false?

Listening to the tone on the other end of the phone and the sounds around, it seemed like one and the same thing. The wind like this made Miranda difficult to accept, and she replied directly, “Oh, I see, it’s not a big deal... I’m also busy...” Crystal hurriedly said, “Alright, Miranda, if you don’t have anything urgent, we’ll contact each other later.” Hanging up the phone, Miranda suddenly felt a sense of deep.

0.00

Chapter 186 World-Class Management Team

disappointment.

Crystal was very busy, while Miranda had nothing to do at the moment.

She felt a sudden panic in her heart.

Is Crystal really like what the news said in the past?

Otherwise, how could it be so busy?

After much hesitation, Miranda couldn't hold back any longer and finally drove to the Thompson Edifice.

The scene in front of the Thompson Edifice square surprised her greatly.

She hadn't been to the Thompson Group for a long time.

Today, | suddenly visited and looked up to see this colorful scene, thinking that | had walked to the wrong place. Luxury cars gathered, overcrowding the place.

Not only were there reporters from various media outlets, but also. many businessmen who came to negotiate business deals. Furthermore, there were many young talents who came to apply for positions, attracted by the reputation.

Miranda stood in front of the building and saw the words "the Thompson Group" on the facade, confirming that she hadn't made a wrong turn.

Looking around at the newly renovated scene in front of the Thompson Group's lobby, she felt quite uncomfortable in her heart. Crystal had just taken over the Thompson Group, and the Thompson

Chapter 186 World Class Management Team

Group underwent a complete transformation.

Wasn't this a dream?

Walking into the lobby, the receptionist, after being informed of Miranda's purpose of visit, politely escorted her to the front desk to register her appointment.

The low voices of several people around the front desk caught her attention.

The topic they discussed was about the replacement of major shareholders in the Thompson Group and the reorganization of the board of directors.

One of the messages surprised Miranda.

In their discussions, they mentioned that the mastermind behind the Thompson Group was none other than Conway from Demon's Lair.

A disdainful gleam flashed in Miranda's eyes.

No wonder the Thompson Group made such big moves after Crystal took the stage.

It turned out that Mr. Lambert from Demon's Lair was associated with her.

Actually, she didn't know that everything she saw in front of her was all because of Robin.

Crystal took over the Thompson Group and was unfamiliar with the group's business management.

Before, Robin had already brought in the top-notch management team of the Dickson family through Leandro, and they settled in the

Thompson Group.

Helped Crystal establish a complete set of internal and external management procedures.

The work efficiency of this management team was extremely high..

Yesterday evening, we arrived at the Thompson Group and

immediately started making internal and external adjustments to the Thompson Group throughout the night.

In five hours, the management structure of the Thompson Group was completely reorganized from the inside out.

The temporarily vacant positions were temporarily filled by the Dickson family's elite managers.

When the Thompson Group completed the comprehensive recruitment, they would then hand over these positions. Therefore, as soon as I arrived at work this morning, every aspect of the group seamlessly transitioned.

Every department continued to operate efficiently while making adjustments.

After completing the front desk reservation, Miranda took the elevator to the 28th floor, where the CEO's office was located. I met Melvin as soon as I got out of the elevator.

Melvin was taken aback. “Ms. Brown, why do you have time to come over today? Are you looking for Ms. Thompson?” Melvin had always been pursuing Crystal, and everyone in Hallcester

knew it.

At that time, it appeared at the Thompson Edifice.

Chapter 186 World Class Management Team

Did the Reynell family also lend a hand in Crystal's control of the Thompson Group in the past?

If supported by Demon's Lair and the Reynell Group, Crystal would definitely soar to new heights, controlling the Thompson Group.

Just a few days of absence, Crystal unexpectedly did such a big thing without making a sound.

Miranda was greatly shocked.

She had many conversations with Nathen in the past, but the Reynell family was unwilling to provide her any assistance. Even though Jacob pleaded repeatedly, he did not get Nathen's approval.

Not to mention characters like Conway in the gray area, Miranda is even further removed.

What means did Crystal exactly use to gain support from these two major forces, Hallcester?

Miranda was very puzzled.

Looking at everything in front of her, Miranda couldn't help but feel a little jealous of Crystal.

In her eyes, Crystal was just a spoiled rich kid who lived off her family's wealth, with no real dreams or ambitions. Suddenly gained control of the Thompson Group.

Moreover, the Thompson Group's strength was directly elevated to a very high level.

Based on the current momentum, it had already far surpassed the

39 74%

World Class Management

Brown family.

This made Miranda extremely upset.

Melvin saw Miranda lost in thought and quickly said, "Ms. Brown, I had the secretary take you to Ms. Thompson's office." Miranda finally returned to reality from her imagination.

She looked at Melvin's humble appearance and was also extremely surprised.

Melvin in front of me had also undergone significant changes.

This prodigal and unruly playboy unexpectedly pretended to be a gentleman.

Miranda smiled and said, "Mr. Reynell, couldn't you just take me there?"

Melvin shook his head solemnly, "That's not an area I could go into. Mr. Bruce said that if I dared to take a step in, he would break my leg."

Miranda was stunned for a moment, then she laughed and said, "Which Mr. Bruce could scare you like this? How dare he give you orders in front of you?"

The smile on Melvin's face disappeared instantly.

"Ms. Brown, stop joking! I was talking about Mr. Bruce."

"We won't discuss this matter anymore, I know that you had some misunderstandings with Mr. Bruce." Robin?

Miranda could tell that Melvin was not lying or joking when he said

49.88%

Chapter 186 World Class Management |

these words.

He was serious!

Was Melvin really so afraid of Robin?

At this moment. Nora, the secretary of the president's office, greeted her. "Ms. Brown, hello. Please follow me. Ms. Thompson is waiting for you in the office."

"Ms. Thompson?" Miranda was not accustomed to Nora referring to Crystal like that.

"Which Ms. Thompson?" Miranda asked casually again.

Nora exclaimed, "Ms. Brown, it's the newly appointed Ms. Thompson, the president of Crystal."

Miranda finally realized.

Crystal was really already the president of the Thompson Group!

Now, he holds assets worth billions and investment projects worth nearly tens of billions.

Her net worth far exceeded Miranda's.

Nora followed all the way to the front of Crystal's CEO office.

Looking up at the luxurious decorations in the office, Miranda felt a pang of sourness in her heart.

The once reckless and carefree Crystal has now transformed into a powerful and influential female CEO.

As Miranda watched Crystal sitting at the luxurious boss's desk, busy answering phone calls, she instantly felt a sense of inferiority.

50.41% Chapter 186 World-Class Management Team

In front of Crystal, there were several unfamiliar faces sitting.

Their ages were approximately around 30 years old.

There were also a few foreigners among them.

Miranda was very surprised.

Who were the people sitting in Crystal's office?

She did not immediately enter the office, but stood in front of the door for a while.

Nora saw Miranda hesitating and asked, “Ms. Brown, aren’t you going in?”

Miranda hesitated for a moment and said, “Nora, I wanted to ask, who were the people sitting in Crystal’s office?”

Nora laughed and said, “Ms. Brown, this is Mr. Bruce specially brought in by us for Ms. Thompson, a management elite.” “They were a world—class management team, and they arrived at the Thompson Group just last night.”

“He is currently on-site guiding Ms. Thompson in adjusting the management structure of the Thompson Group.”

“When you entered the Thompson Edifice, you should have seen the entire group busy with hectic adjustments.”

“The world’s top management team?” Miranda was extremely surprised.

Nora nodded with a smile, “Yes, it was the management team under the Dickson family of Cliffourn.”

Chapter 186

“The Dickson family?” Miranda couldn't believe this was true.

What was the size of the Dickson family?

For her, it was out of reach, like a mythical being!

The management elites under their command unexpectedly appeared in Crystal’s office, providing on-site guidance for her work.

“Nora, how much salary did Crystal offer them? As far as I know, for world-class management teams like this, even a yearly salary of 1 billion dollars may not be enough to hire them.”

Nora laughed and said, “Ms. Brown, | was not aware of this matter.” “As far as | know, this management team served the Thompson Group this time without compensation.”

After they joined the Thompson Group, in addition to receiving on-site guidance from Ms. Thompson, they would also provide on-site training, on-site guidance, and on-site management for relevant executives.

“Volunteer service?” Miranda couldn't believe that such a thing could happen.

Was Nora bragging?

Don't say it's just the Thompson Group.

Even companies like the Huber Group and the Reynell family, including Cecilia's Purpeak International Group.

They also didn't have the ability to do so, so they hired the world's top management team to serve them. Let alone providing services to the Thompson Group for free!

78.63%

Chapter 18 World Class Management Team

Even if the management team of this world were paid billions of dollars in annual salary.

They would not enter companies like Halleester to help the Thompson family at that level. This way of bragging is so low-level and brainless, even if you say it out, you don't have to worry about being laughed at! Who did Crystal invite?

Is this a show or a special performance of a stage play?

Miranda glanced at the several unfamiliar faces in the office, a hint of disdain curling her lips. These people were probably deliberately invited by Crystal to put on a show for outsiders. This fool was most skilled at pranks.

They definitely heard that | was coming and did something to show

me!

“Crystal, what are you doing?” Miranda shouted from a distance as she walked into the office.

“I called you, but you said you were busy. When I arrived, I saw you setting up these props for a staged scene. Are you planning to play a prank on me again today and show me a scripted performance?”

The Dickson family management team, sitting across from Crystal, looked towards Miranda.

Their eyes were calm and expressionless, as if they were looking at a fool, which made Miranda feel a chill down her spine.

Chapter 187

Chapter 187 Mr. Walsh Has Proposed to Me

Crystal was answering a phone call. Seeing this situation, she quickly nodded apologetically towards the Dickson family’s management elites, gesturing for Miranda to sit down.

“Stop pretending, you look like it’s for real.”

After a brief panic, Miranda chuckled self-deprecatingly and disdainfully glanced at several elite executives of the Dickson family. She directly snatched the phone from Crystal's hand.

The woman sitting on one side had no expression as she said, “Ms. Thompson, it is necessary to explain to your secretary that, in this situation, it is absolutely necessary to prevent those disruptive individuals from entering your workspace. This will seriously disrupt your work efficiency.”

“What did you say?” Miranda turned around, looking displeased at the woman. “How dare you say I’m trash?! Crystal and I are best friends. I came here to chat with her, how am I disturbing her work?”

Crystal hurriedly pulled her and said, “Miranda, wait, let me explain to you later.”

Then, turning to the woman, he apologized, “Ms. Cole, I’m sorry! I just took office and many people are still unfamiliar with my current situation.”

“Before, I did not participate in the group’s business management, and they were not accustomed to my state.”

Anna Cole paused for a moment and nodded.

Chapter 187 Mr Walsh Has Proposed to Me

“My friend may have some urgent matter, so I immediately asked Rebecca to come over,” Crystal shrugged helplessly at Anna. When Rebecca came in, she brought Miranda to a small living room next door.

“Miranda, didn’t you say on the phone earlier that there was no urgency? Otherwise, I wouldn’t have asked Anna and the others to come over.”

Miranda sized up Crystal in front of her.

Both temperament and appearance have changed.

The originally long curly hair was changed to straight hair.

With a professional suit on, the whole person looked much more capable.

Facing Crystal at this moment, Miranda suddenly felt a bit unfamiliar and distant. The previous image of a lazy woman, like a salted fish, has completely disappeared.

“Crystal, what on earth happened? How did you suddenly take over the Thompson Group? What about your father and Adrienne?” Miranda shook her head, her eyes gleaming with a mocking light.

“I didn’t like the way you are now, I preferred the previous Crystal.”

Crystal paused for a moment and gave a bitter smile. “I don’t want to be like today either. I prefer the carefree and peaceful days I had before.”

“But the tree wanted peace while the wind kept blowing! Some people just didn’t want to let me be at peace.” 12.70% Chapter 182 M Walsh Has Proposed to Me

"The Thompson Group was built by my mother from scratch, and I cannot just stand by and watch it being taken away by some animals!"

"I wanted to carry it forward and make the Thompson Group as my mother had originally imagined!" Miranda looked into Crystal's eyes and saw a determined gleam. She was certain that Crystal had truly changed.

However, with just the small amount of shares she held in her hands, even if it accounted for over twenty percent of the Thompson Group's ownership, how could it possibly change the foundation that Conrad and Adrienne had built over so many years?

"Crystal, you weren't acting, were you?"

Miranda still refused to believe that all of this was true and unwillingly asked, "I am well aware of the situation in your family. How could Adrienne and the others hand over their power to you?"

Crystal gave a cold smile and said, "I used to think the same way."

"I used to think that I would never be able to retrieve the wealth created by my mother from those heartless and deceitful people in my entire life."

"But then, I met Robin, and he changed everything for me! He is the benefactor that God has bestowed upon me!"

Miranda looked at the shimmering tears in Crystal's eyes and exclaimed, "Robin? Crystal, are you talking about a legend? He changed everything for you? Haha..."

Crystal ignored Miranda's questioning and continued, "Without him, I would never have been able to do those things that I didn't even dare to think about!"

24.79% Chapter 187 Mr Walsh Has Proposed to Me

"Without Robin, I could only watch helplessly as those bastards who deceived and harmed my mother continued to enjoy the wealth she had created."

"Without Robin's help, my deceased mother, my brother, and I could only bury endless grievances in the soil!" "The step that seemed harder than reaching the sky, Robin effortlessly helped me accomplish."

Miranda was taken aback when she saw Crystal speaking passionately. “Crystal, what's wrong with you? Are you sleep talking? If you're trying to prank me, you're really getting into character.”

Crystal looked at Miranda and shook her head. “Miranda, what I said was true, there was no prank. Maybe you'll never believe it, but it's the truth!”

Miranda smirked mockingly and remained silent.

Crystal looked out of the window and took a deep breath. “The reason I was able to regain control of the Thompson Group was because Robin helped me.”

“They helped me get rid of those two beasts, Conrad and Adrienne!”

“After taking over the Thompson Group, I was at a loss. I had no idea how to manage a company.”

“I didn't expect it, but Robin had already prepared it for me.”

“He invited the top-notch management team from around the world, the elite managers of the Dickson family.” “You saw it just now, the ones sitting in front of me.”

“Not only that, Robin also entrusted me with three investment projects

38.96%

Chapter 187 Mr. Walsh Has Proposed to Me.

of the Huber Group's the Eastern Business District.”

“You saw it too, in our reception hall and business department, there are already merchants lined up waiting to cooperate with the Thompson Group, all thanks to Robin.”

“I know, for ordinary people like us, it may take a lifetime to achieve billions or trillions for the Thompson Group, but in front of Robin, it's just a matter of a few words.”

“Hahaha...” Miranda burst into laughter as she watched Crystal's determined expression.

“Crystal, every time you see me, you always bring up Robin’s matter and deliberately tell me how amazing Robin seems to be.” “I didn’t know what you were doing and what it was for.”

“Do you really want me to marry a low-level loser?”

“Don’t think that I didn’t know, the ones who actually helped you accomplish these things were Mr. Lambert and Nathen!” “Huh?” Crystal paused for a moment, shaking her head helplessly. “Well, let’s just pretend I didn’t say anything.”

In Conway's heart, in front of Robin, he was just a guard dog waiting for commands at any time.

Nathen was not worth mentioning!

Miranda sighed, “Crystal, did Robin make you say all these things to me today?”

Ve

“Can't you be more honest with me? After all, were best friends. Why do you keep helping Robin deceive me?”

52.00%

Walak Han Props.

“Crystal. I'll reiterate once again, Robin and I broke up a long time ago. Please stop mentioning him in front of me, okay?” “I. Miranda, wanted to become a woman like Cecilia! How could I have fallen for a fraud like Robin!”

“Miranda, you leave me speechless. Robin’s abilities are beyond your imagination...” Crystal sighed...

Miranda sneered, “If he truly had the ability, why would he still be holding onto a decades-old marriage contract to come find me?”

“Wasn't he just trying to rely on a little bit of pity from the relationship between his grandfather and the people of that generation, wanting to attach himself to the Brown family?” “How could a man like him, who has no foundation at all, possibly help you? It’s a joke!”

“Crystal, you may tell these things to others, and perhaps they will believe. But, boasting about Robin in front of me, isn’t that a joke? How could I believe in such a man who relies on women for a living? He will never amount to anything in his entire life!”

“Crystal, don’t ever mention this disgusting man in front of me again!”

“By the way. I wanted to tell you that Mr. Walsh proposed to me. suggested that we have an engagement ceremony soon. I am still hesitant about it.”

“Actually, the man I idealized the most was someone like Mr. Nathen...”

He

Speaking of this, Miranda felt a little embarrassed, “However, I felt more secure when I was with Mr. Walsh.” “Alright, Miranda, then I wish you happiness,” Crystal heard Miranda

say so and didn’t continue speaking.

Nora walked in and said, “Ms. Thompson, Ms. Croft from the Huber Group called. Evelyn’s concert tonight will be held at the square of Glory Edifice. She will send VIP tickets for the concert soon.”

“Ms. Croft also mentioned that Mr. Bruce asked her to tell you that the Thompson Group, as one of the title sponsors of the concert, requires you and Karina to join Evelyn and others on stage for a group photo at the end of the concert.”

Crystal didn’t expect that Robin would consider her so thoughtfully. To my surprise. I was able to become the title sponsor of Evelyn’s concert along with the Huber Group.

“VIP tickets and title sponsors for Evelyn’s concert?” Miranda exclaimed. “It seems like Mr. Lambert and Mr. Reynell have quite the influence!”

“Crystal, it is rumored that for this Evelyn concert, only the most prestigious individuals from Hallcester and families worth over a hundred billion are invited to the venue.”

“You actually have a VIP ticket for Evelyn’s live concert, and I’m really jealous!” “Crystal, can you take me inside with you?” Crystal paused for a

moment and said, "Sure, wait a moment, let me call Karsyn and ask her to fill out another VIP voucher."

Miranda exclaimed in surprise, "Is it really that simple? Evelyn's concert, VIP tickets, they say they are extremely rare and hard to buy even if you are very wealthy."

"As long as Robin speaks up, there will be as many tickets as needed,"

78.45%

Chapter 187 Mr Wahh Ha

Crystal chuckled lightly. "Even if it means concert just for him."

"Robin? Robin again! Crystal, can you please stop mentioning him!" Miranda exclaimed disgustedly.

"Evelyn was a superstar of the Cliffourn level, how could she even consider Robin! Robin was nothing in front of a big shot like Evelyn!" Crystal shook her head, "Miranda, do you really see Robin like this?"

"Didn't you ever consider that Evelyn lowered herself to organize a concert in Hallcester for the Huber Group, just to please Robin?"

"Do you think, without Robin, the Huber Group would really be able to afford hiring Evelyn?"

"Perhaps you didn't know, but in the eyes of women like Karina, Evelyn, Cecilia, and Nia, Robin, who you consider worthless, is actually a treasure!"

92.50%

Chapter 188

Chapter 188 Of course | Want to Follow Robin

Miranda shook her head and laughed..

“Crystal, well done, your performance was truly convincing. The things you and Robin did mean nothing to me.” “No matter how others see Robin, he will never have a place in my life!”

Crystal remained silent for a while, looking at Miranda with disdain in her eyes. “Miranda, are you sure you will never regret the words you just said?”

“Cut!” Miranda sneered, “Of course I’m sure! He just pretends to be so powerful, it’s all fake.”

Crystal chuckled lightly, “Don’t you really feel it, Robin? During the time Robin arrived in Hallcester, there has been a significant change in the dynamics of the upper-class families in Hallcester, hasn’t there?”

Miranda almost burst into laughter, “Robin is here, able to change the entire social structure of Hallcester’s upper class? Crystal, you really should go to the hospital!”

Crystal ignored her and walked to the floor-to-ceiling window, looking into the distance and muttering to herself. “Do you think the Huber family really had the courage and ability to manipulate the multi-billion—dollar southern land project?”

“Do you think that the Huber family can still maintain an absolute advantage in the competition of the Eastern Business District, when they were being squeezed by Conway and the Reynell family?”

0.00% 14.58 “What was the situation in Hallcester now?”

The Huber family not only took the initiative in the overall direction of the Eastern Business District, but also successfully integrated

numerous capital resources in Hallcester into the strategic framework of the Eastern Business District.

“This means that the Huber Group alone, in the development of the Eastern Business District, was able to mobilize trillions of capital!”

“What does this indicate?” “There was a huge force behind, assisting the Huber Group!”

“Have you never witnessed with your own eyes the miraculous transformation that the Huber Group brought about in the development of the South City plot?”

Miranda continued to mockingly smile and said, “What does this have to do with the Mr. Bruce you mentioned? All this shows is that the patriarch of the Huber family is the real boss of Hallcester.”

Crystal paused for a moment and sighed. “Miranda, I didn’t really need to tell you all this. In a way, it might have been a loss for

me. “However, you were my best friend. The reason I told you all this is because I really wanted to help you.” “I am well aware of your current situation...”

Speaking of this, Crystal paused for a moment and said, “You and Robin can’t become lovers, but at least you can be good friends.”

“If that were possible, all your dreams could be realized quickly.”

“What you and I have spent our whole lives trying to achieve, is just a matter of flipping hands in front of him. Just like me now...” 12.77%

Chapter 188 Of course I Want to Follow Robin

Miranda sneered and interrupted her, “Crystal, you claim to be my best friend, but why do I feel like you’ve always been trying to push me into the abyss?”

“Robin was clearly a nobody with no background. He came to

Hallcester with the intention of seeking refuge with the Brown family, but I divorced him. Somehow, he managed to deceive Karina and the Huber family and gain their trust.”

“Even if he did well in the Huber Group, he was just an employee!” “But he dressed himself up like a big shot. It’s both laughable and pitiful!” “Crystal, if Robin is truly the big shot you claim him to be, why are you unwilling to follow him and instead keep trying to sell me?”

Crystal was stunned. “Miranda, of course I want to be with Robin, but does he really see me as someone he could be interested in?”

“If he came to me with a marriage proposal, I would not hesitate to follow him!”
“I don’t care about what kind of identity he had!” “I knew that Robin was the most caring and righteous man in the world!”

“Although on the surface he seemed indifferent to anyone or anything. if you truly cared for him, he would repay you a thousandfold. The rewards he bestowed upon you were beyond your wildest imagination!”

“Just like the current the Huber Group, Demon’s Lair, and myself! Even the Finley family of Hallcester and Cecilia from Purpeak International Group have benefited from him.”

26.97% pie 193 of courte i Want to Follow Hobin

Miranda burst into laughter and said, “Crystal, I just realized recently that you are really suited for entrepreneurship. You are such a great storyteller!”

Crystal gave a faint smile and continued, “Miranda, I had no need to deceive you.”

The reason why I spent so much time telling you all this is that during my most helpless and boring moments, you would often be with me.

“It is because of these feelings that I told you about Robin’s truest side.

“I told you these, whether you believe it or not is up to you.”

“In that case, in the future, no matter what happens between me and Robin. I won’t feel like I owe you anything.”

Miranda shook her head, “Crystal, I can swear to the heavens that if you like Robin, go ahead and pursue a relationship with him, I will have no objections! And I will never regret it! Besides, I have had no connection with him for a long time.”

“You can rest assured and continue to be with him, I won’t resent you because of a loser—level man, hahaha.

Crystal smiled with relief, "Miranda, I feel so much better hearing you say that. Otherwise, I would have had a knot in my heart all this time."

Miranda smiled and said, "Crystal, I have a request. Never mention anything about Robin in front of me again!" "Hallcester is now circulating a joke about him, mocking him as a loser who was dumped by the Brown family." "I was very distressed about this, associating with someone like Robin, I felt that I looked very ugly!"

40.15%

Iok Hobin

Crystal swallowed the words that were about to come out of her mouth: "Okay, Miranda, I promise you!"

"You wait here for a while, the VIP tickets for Evelyn's concert will be delivered soon. I'll go and take care of some business matters at the company first."

"You go ahead and busy yourself first," Miranda nodded. She looked at Crystal's back and secretly sneered.

Was I unhappy because you were with Robin?

I am not a fool again!

Crystal left the living room and Nora walked in. "Ms. Brown, there is a computer here and also some tea. If you need anything else, feel free to let me know. I'll be right next door."

"Sure, Nora, do you have the information on the Dickson family

management team that our company hired? I would like to take a look, if possible."

Nora paused for a moment and said. "Sure, there's nothing to hide. Google has it."

Miranda thought for a moment, "Who introduced Ms. Thompson to you guys from the Dickson family management team?"

Nora didn't even think and blurted out, "It's Mr. Bruce. Besides Mr. Bruce, who else can invite those legendary figures from Anna?"

In the past decade, several dozen companies managed by Anna's team have become part of the Fortune 500.

“Alright, Ms. Brown, if you want to know more about Anna’s team, you can search online yourself. I have something else to attend to, so!

5406%

won't accompany you.”

Miranda looked at Nora’s departing figure and suddenly felt a bit. dazed.

Has Crystal already arranged all the props?

Going to such great lengths to show me, it was to tell me that she got to her position today because of Robin? “Boring!” Miranda thought and started laughing.

She sat in front of the computer and checked the information about Anna’s management team of the Dickson family.

Miranda was greatly shocked as she looked at the documents on the desk, which perfectly matched the individuals in Crystal's Office.

Could it be, could it be that those people were really the management team of Anna from the Dickson family? Who helped the Thompson family to hire such a talented management

team?

Is it Robin? Impossible!

The most likely person would be Nathen.

Melvin always liked Crystal.

It was reasonable for Nathen to help his cousin with some small tasks to please Crystal.

At this thought, Miranda’s lips curled up with a hint of disdain.

Haha, Crystal, you just wanted me to be inferior to you, to make me be with that loser Robin!

66.80%

Chapter 188 Of course | Want to Follow Robin

| wouldn't fall for your trick!

At exactly ten o'clock, the secretary sent by Karsyn delivered two VIP tickets for Evelyn's concert.

Miranda trembled as she held the VIP ticket, adorned with the promotional words of the Huber Group and the Thompson Group. Excited, yet a bit sour.

Why was Crystal able to stand with Karina and become the title sponsor of Evelyn's concert?

This discrepancy made her feel very uncomfortable in her heart!

Without even saying hello to Crystal, Miranda left the Thompson Group.

After leaving the Thompson Edifice, she deliberately went to a luxury goods store and dressed herself up carefully. Everyone who entered the Evelyn concert today was from the

Hallcester billion-dollar elite families and various influential figures from all walks of life.

Apart from attending concerts, Miranda was more interested in gaining useful connections and resources in such occasions. In anticipation of taking over the Brown Group, | prepared myself.

Miranda was busy all afternoon before she was satisfied.

| drove with Crystal to the concert venue of Evelyn at Glory Edifice.

On the way, Jacob called.

"Miranda, my parents said they agreed to our engagement."

77.03%

Chapter 188 Of course | Want to Follow Robin

“We went to see wedding dresses next week and chose a date to hold the engagement ceremony. What do you think?”

Miranda thought for a moment, “Jacob, it wouldn’t be good if we held our engagement ceremony before or on the same day as Donovan's rehabilitation celebration next week.”

“Okay, let’s schedule the engagement ceremony for the day after Donovan's banquet!” On the other end of the phone, Jacob readily agreed.

Miranda hung up the phone and smiled, saying, “Crystal, | am about to get engaged to Jacob. Don’t you want to congratulate me?”

Crystal was slightly surprised and paused for a moment. She smiled and said, “Miranda, of course | want to congratulate you. You're about to get married soon, and I’m genuinely happy for you!”

Miranda stared into Crystal’s eyes and jokingly said, “Crystal, do you think that | didn’t fulfill your wish to be with Robin and instead chose to marry Mr. Walsh? You don’t seem too happy, do you?”

Crystal chuckled lightly and said, “Why would | think like that? Miranda, as long as you are happy, as long as you are content, of course | will bless you.”

“Didn't we agree that we would never talk about Robin between us again?”

“The concert is about to start, let's go inside.”

Chapter 189

Chapter 189 The Most Important VIP Seat

The perimeter of Glory Edifice’s square was filled with various luxury cars.

Outside the temporarily constructed venue, there were giant advertisements for the concert hanging.

On the giant poster, there were various glamorous promotional photos. of Evelyn.

The concert advertisement prominently displayed the names of the title sponsors, the Huber Group and the Thompson Group. Miranda suddenly felt uncomfortable when she saw this kind of promotional advertisement.

She secretly glanced at Crystal beside her and felt very annoyed!

A woman who used to live a lazy life as a salted fish suddenly found herself standing in the center of the Hallchester business world!

This made her feel disappointed and unfair!

She complained bitterly in her heart.

Why couldn't I achieve such prestigious glory, even though I, Miranda, worked so hard and excelled? However, why did Crystal, a woman without dreams and abilities, get so much more than me in the past? Oh God, I cursed you, you were blind! You were so unfair!

Crystal saw Miranda staring blankly at a huge billboard, and she

0.00%

pointed at Evelyn in the advertisement, saying, "Evelyn herself was younger, more beautiful, and more elegant than she appears in the picture "

Miranda chuckled and said. "I didn't expect that I could be present at Evelyn's concert today."

"Crystal, when it comes to the final part of the concert where you, as the title sponsor, take a photo with Evelyn, can I come with you and get a closer look at her? I want to have a photo and get her autograph together."

Crystal said helplessly. "This matter, I have no say in it." The segment of taking a group photo on stage with the title sponsor of Evelyn's concert involved commercial promotion. "If I took you up with me, it would have caused dissatisfaction in the Advertising Department of the Huber Group."

"After all, you do not represent an individual. Such an operation requires the consent of the Huber Group and Evelyn herself, and even requires you to pay a high advertising fee."

"You paid a high price, and yet it was still impossible to have such an opportunity. However..."

Crystal wanted to tell Miranda that as long as Robin spoke up, this matter would be very simple.

However, the words were on the tip of her tongue, but she swallowed them back.

She didn't want to hear Miranda say those hurtful words anymore.

Since she had no chance with Robin.

10.06%

Crystal was also unwilling to continue forcing herself to talk about Robin's situation anymore.

Miranda heard Crystal's words and also understood the difficulty involved.

"I understand. It's okay. Crystal. After the concert is over, let's see if there's a chance to ask Evelyn for an autograph." Crystal looked at Miranda's eager expression and smiled, saying, "Miranda, are you also a die-hard fan?" "Even though Evelyn was a superstar of the highest level, she was still just one person."

"She signed the photograph, but what difference does it make? In the end, you are still you, and she is still she." "Unless you had some kind of cooperative interest with her."

Miranda shook her head. "Crystal, we are speaking in different wavelengths. Fine, I won't talk to you anymore. Let's go inside quickly."

Crystal and Miranda had two VIP tickets, which were in the front row of the VIP section, the best area in the entire concert venue. Not only is it a great place for sightseeing, but it is also the area with the most live broadcasts or recorded footage. However, not in the middle.

It was slightly to the right, just in the middle position.

Entering the concert venue, I came face to face with Nathen from the Reynell family.

21.894

Chapter 189 The Most important VIP Seat

Miranda hurriedly approached and said, “Mr. Reynell, hello.”

Nathen paused for a moment.

He was not very familiar with Miranda.

| thought hard for a while before | remembered.

The woman in front of me was Miss Miranda, the daughter of the Brown family, with whom | had last discussed the Eastern Business District project with Jacob.

Crystal didn’t like the young master of the Reynell family and didn’t want to say much to him. “Miranda, |’ll go ahead first.” Miranda didn’t have time to talk to Crystal, she just waved her hand without even looking back.

“Mr. Reynell, you have such a wide network, do you actually know someone from the Dickson family?”

Nathen was slightly taken aback, wondering where he knew anyone from the Dickson family.

| wanted to say that, in the case of these world-class wealthy families, | know them, but they don’t know me at all!

Take a look at the young gentlemen of the Hallcester upper—class family who surrounded themselves around me.

He didn’t want to lose face in front of these people, so he smiled politely and said, “Oh, when | was studying abroad, | had some interactions with Leandro, the eldest son of the Dickson family. We had a few meals together.”

“Oh! Mr. Reynell’s network is truly enviable!” Miranda’s eyes sparkled with admiration.

33.01%

Chapter 189 The Most Important

“If you said it like that. then you're right.”

“Recently, the Thompson Group hired the Dickson family management. team, which was introduced by Mr. Reynell, right?”

Nathen paused for a moment and said, "The Dickson family's management team? Oh, right, I just helped them make the connection, it was no big deal."

Miranda's eyes flashed a hint of eerie smile.

Haha. Crystal, you revealed yourself!

You actually told me that it was Robin who helped you contact Anna's management team. What a big joke!

"Mr. Reynell, you have been very helpful to the Thompson Group recently. When can you also come and visit the Brown family?" Nathen was completely confused and had no idea what Miranda was talking about with all her nonsense.

At this moment, several Hallcester's homeowners pulled him aside and said, "Mr. Reynell, we have some matters we would like to consult with you."

Nathen took the opportunity to escape: "Ms. Brown, I'm sorry, but I have something to attend to. Let's talk another day." Miranda wanted to continue speaking, but Nathen had already walked

away.

Despite feeling a bit disappointed, she received an important piece of information.

The elite team hired by the Thompson Group was helped by Nathen.

44.60%

14:59

This confirmed it, and Miranda instantly felt much relieved,

As long as it wasn't Robin's energy, it's fine!

Robin, a loser with no background, how could he possibly have such great ability!

Only men like Nathen, who have a strong background, impressive education, and excellent interpersonal skills, can do such shocking things!

Aman like Robin, who was abandoned by the Brown family and his girlfriend Miranda, would never have any connection with a world- class elite team like Anna's.

She walked towards the VIP seat while thinking about happy things.

Just arrived at the front row of the VIP seats, | looked up and saw Cecilia entering from outside the venue. As | passed by her, | hurriedly approached and greeted, "Ms. Decker,

hello..."

Cecilia looked straight ahead and didn't even notice Miranda greeting her.

| quickly walked up to Robin and respectfully said, "Mr. Bruce, you are early."

Robin nodded and sat down in the middle seat of the VIP section.

Cecilia and Livia stood aside.

Miranda saw this scene and instantly felt a surge of anger welling up inside her.

Robin was a loser!

55.58%

1459

Chapter 189 The Most Impor

To think that she was so disrespectful in front of her idol Cecilia. whom she admired! And, he also sat in the most important seat.

This is outrageous!

She angrily rushed up to Robin and pointed at him, saying, "Robin, what qualifications do you have as a bodyguard to sit here? Are you blind? Didn't you see Ms. Decker..."

Livia took a step forward and coldly said, "Miranda, if you dare to humiliate Mr. Bruce again, I will smash your mouth!"

Miranda was puzzled and said, "Ms. Colon, I was saying that he dared to sit in the prime seat of the VIP section, which belongs to Ms. Decker..."

"Outrageous! You have no right to speak in front of Mr. Bruce! Get lost!" Livia was already furious, and if Miranda dared to utter another insult towards Robin, she would slap her to death.

Crystal had just spoken a few words with Karsyn when she saw Miranda getting into an argument with Livia. She hurriedly ran over and said, "Miranda, let's go."

"Hello, Ms. Decker," Crystal greeted Cecilia and Livia, pulling Miranda back to their seats.

"Miranda, what are you doing? It's not good to have such an impact."

Miranda continued to glare at Robin in annoyance, saying, "Hmph, just a brute who thinks highly of himself!"

"This ignorant thing, actually sitting in that position!"

"That place was the most important VIP seat of the concert, where

65 51%

14:59 E

Evelyn specifically sat to present flowers to the guests.

"Robin was actually sitting there, and what's more, right in front of Ms. Decker. He thought he was someone important!" Crystal glanced in Robin's direction and shook her head.

In my heart, I sighed silently, perhaps when you finally see everything clearly, you will realize how ridiculous your current actions are.

"Miranda, since you no longer have any relationship with him, why bother to inquire about what he does?"

Miranda was very displeased. "Alright, stop talking to me about those disgusting things!"

Crystal saw that she was still angry and didn't want to argue with her anymore, so she gestured for her to be quiet. Miranda, however, kept staring at Robin.

The scene in front of her puzzled her.

Robin still sat in the middle of the VIP area, while Cecilia quietly sat beside him.

How could Cecilia, a queen who was always so superior, tolerate Robin's disrespect like that?

Does this idiot not know that all the big shots in Hallcester are present at this scene, and yet he still dares to sit there? Could it be that Robin, this country bumpkin, didn't know that the seat was reserved for the highest-ranking boss? Miranda looked around the VIP section of the concert and was surprised to find that Conway and the others could only sit in the 77.50%

14:59

second row of the VIP section

The seats she and Crystal were sitting in were the second best area, only after Robin, Cecilia, Karina, and others. Their seats were right next to Cecilia

Miranda didn't expect that the position arranged by Karsyn for Crystal was in the best area of the entire singing zone. She didn't understand and was very annoyed!

Crystal from the Thompson Group had such an important role in this concert

If Nathen and Conway were her pillars.

Conway couldn't even get seats in the front row.

This is unreasonable!

Miranda became more and more confused as she looked at it. How exactly were the seats arranged in this venue? Why was Crystal sitting here?

She glanced at Crystal, a strong feeling of dissatisfaction wanting to be released.

Crystal, with her qualifications and worth, should not have been sitting here!

The ones sitting here should be Mr. Reynell and Conway.

She turned around and looked at where Nathen was, and couldn't help but say, "Crystal, Mr. Reynell has helped you so much, are you really going to let him sit there while you sit here?"

WARL

145183

Chapter 180 The Most Important VIP Seat

second row of the VIP section.

The seats she and Crystal were sitting in were the second best area, only after Robin, Cecilia, Karina, and others. Their seats were right next to Cecilia.

Miranda didn't expect that the position arranged by Karsyn for Crystal was in the best area of the entire singing zone. She didn't understand and was very annoyed!

Crystal from the Thompson Group had such an important role in this concert.

If Nathen and Conway were her pillars.

Conway couldn't even get seats in the front row.

This is unreasonable!

Miranda became more and more confused as she looked at it. How exactly were the seats arranged in this venue? Why was Crystal sitting here?

She glanced at Crystal, a strong feeling of dissatisfaction wanting to be released.

Crystal, with her qualifications and worth, should not have been sitting here!

The ones sitting here should be Mr. Reynell and Conway.

She turned around and looked at where Nathen was, and couldn't help but say, "Crystal, Mr. Reynell has helped you so much, are you really going to let him sit there while you sit here?"

"What I mean is, you should still switch with him, it would be better that way."

Chapter 190

Chapter 190 Evelyn Presents Flowers

Crystal was stunned, she couldn't understand why Miranda would say such things.

"Why should I switch seats with him? Is he qualified to sit in my place?"

Miranda chuckled and said, "Crystal, stop pretending. I know everything. How did Mr. Reynell not qualify to sit in this position?" "What were you, the Thompson Group, in front of Mr. Reynell?"

"Moreover, without Mr. Reynell, could you have fought for the operational management rights in the Thompson Group?" Crystal was speechless: "Miranda, are you mistaken? What does the Reynell family have to do with me?"

"Nathen flaunted his wealth, while I focused on my own the Thompson Group, and I had nothing to do with him."

"And, today the Thompson family is the title sponsor of Evelyn's concert, not his own family, the Reynell family. Who does he think he is? I should switch places with him. Are you feeling alright?"

Crystal couldn't understand how Miranda could have such thoughts. Miranda sneered, "Crystal, you're still lying! Do you really think I don't know?"

“Today, as I entered the 28th floor executive area of yours, I immediately saw Melvin there. If it weren't for the Reynell family assisting you behind the scenes, how could Melvin possibly appear in

1500

your Thompson Group?”

Crystal shook her head and thought, “Melvin is Robin’s dog!” You treated him like a father, what a stupid perspective!

Miranda persisted. “I also asked Mr. Nathen just now, and he said Anna’s management team was introduced by him, and has nothing to do with Robin!”

“He had dinner with Leandro, the eldest son of the Dickson family, several times.”

“Crystal, we have been together for so many years, and you haven't even told me a single truth. Is it meaningful for you to do this?”

Crystal didn’t know what to say: “Miranda, can we not talk about this? I’ve noticed that your way of thinking is too unusual.” “Alright, the concert is about to start. Let’s not talk anymore as it will disturb others.” Miranda frowned and said, “Crystal, why don’t you switch seats with Mr. Reynell?”

“You should learn to be grateful. The Reynell family has helped you so much, and yet you let Mr. Reynell sit in the second row while you sit here!”

“All the glory and accolades were bestowed upon you, do you want Mr. Reynell to be an unsung hero?” “Wasn't you a bit shameless?!”

Crystal had become impatient.

“Miranda, if you truly believe that by helping you secure a VIP ticket

11.94%

to Evelyn’s concert, you have the right to boss me around, then you can return the ticket to me now. Get out!” Miranda exclaimed in annoyance, “Crystal, is our friendship really over just because of this little thing?*. Crystal didn’t want to talk to her anymore.

This strange thinking almost drove her to the brink of collapse.

Miranda saw that Crystal was no longer paying attention to her and continued, “Crystal, after spending so much time with you, I finally realized how selfish and vain you are!”

Crystal sneered, “Well, how you perceive me is your own business.”

“I knew it, today I made a serious mistake! I shouldn’t have brought you to the concert venue!”

“Now please shut up, I don’t want to talk to you anymore!”

Crystal was really angry.

Just at that moment, a burst of enthusiastic applause and screams suddenly came from the concert venue. Evelyn walked to the center of the stage, surrounded by a group of stunning dance partners.

She slightly bowed and smiled, indicating to the audience in the venue.

Next, she took a bouquet of vibrant flowers from a dance partner, descended from the stage, and gracefully made her way towards the

VIP seats.

The scene immediately erupted into commotion.

23.261

Dozens of bodyguards immediately formed a human wall, blocking the audience who were trying to surge forward. Miranda was stunned by such a stunning scene.

She looked at the fairy—like face of Evelyn and exclaimed excitedly. “Cliffourn’s leading lady Evelyn, she is so beautiful! I never thought I could see her up close like this.”

At this moment, she looked at Evelyn, who was gracefully walking towards the center of the stage, with her thoughts drifting.

It felt as if at this moment I had become Evelyn, standing under the dazzling spotlight, standing on the stage that was being watched by thousands, letting millions of people look up to me, worship me!

She was intoxicated.

“Hahaha.” Miranda couldn’t help but laugh.

Livia next to her tapped her gently and said, “What are you giggling about? Keep your voice down!” Miranda realized that the scene was silent, and she was the only one laughing like a fool.

She hurriedly closed her mouth.

Watching Evelyn walking step by step towards the VIP area, her heartbeat was rapidly accelerating.

Is Evelyn going to bring this bouquet of flowers to me?

She confidently dressed herself up this afternoon, looking more glamorous than every single person in this row, Excitedly wanted to stand up.

BI Ss

Crystal pulled her and said, “Miranda, don’t stand up, otherwise you will block the camera on the right side.” Miranda frowned and said displeasedly, “She must have wanted to invite me...”

Crystal shook her head and said, “This was a planned segment before the concert. Evelyn wasn’t coming towards you, she was going to present flowers to Robin.”

Miranda sneered, “Robin? Robin in that position, do you think he could sit still?”

“If Evelyn had arrived at the VIP seat and saw him there, I can imagine she would have been very unhappy.” “Karina was probably the most central figure in this venue.”

Crystal gestured and said, “So, where do you think Karina was sitting now?”

Miranda instinctively glanced in the direction where Robin was sitting.

On the left side of Robin sat Karina and Karsyn, and on the right side. sat Cecilia and Livia.

What kind of seating arrangement was this?

This guy was dressed just like the real thing.

| made myself the most awesome VIP.

The next moment, Evelyn walked up to Robin, holding a bouquet of flowers.

“Mr. Bruce, thank you. This concert was not only for all the attendees

46.67%

at Hallcester, but also because of you!”

“You made me grow up in just two short days!”

“Perhaps too many applause in the past had once led me astray and made me forget myself”

“Under your urging, | finally understood that despite once having a divine halo, | will always remain an ordinary mortal.”

“Thank you! From now on, | will firmly hold onto my ordinary life!” Evelyn handed a bouquet of flowers to Robin and bowed deeply.

The whole scene fell into silence.

Miranda was full of astonishment. How could Evelyn go and thank Robin? It was impossible! “Wrong. it must be Evelyn’s mistake! Ms. Martinez, did you mistake someone else?”

Within the silent hall, Miranda’s untimely voice suddenly echoed.

Everyone looked at her together.

A security guard quickly ran up to Miranda and said, “Miss, please be quiet.”

Miranda continued to explain, “How could Ms. Martinez have sent him flowers? He was just a bodyguard!” Everyone who knew Robin’s identity laughed when they heard this.

Crystal hurriedly grabbed her and said, “Miranda, can you please stop talking nonsense?” Miranda said with displeasure, “Isn’t that the case? Why did Ms.

57.29%

Martinez give him the flowers?”

Crystal sneered, “So you mean Evelyn should have given you flowers?”

the

Miranda exclaimed loudly. “Even if it’s not for me, it should be given to Mr. Reynell. How could it be given to Robin? It must be a mistake. made by Ms. Martinez’s stall?”

Nathen was extremely embarrassed by Miranda’s remarks.

Before this, he had already learned about the ins and outs of Evelyn’s concert.

It was also learned that Robin was the president of the Eastern District Development Corporation.

Evelyn was seen delivering flowers on site, which was likely a deliberate arrangement by the concert organizing committee.

Karina may not have been willing to face the camera, so Robin took on this role. Such an arrangement was nothing out of the ordinary.

Miranda’s nonsense talk ended up backfiring on him, leaving him embarrassed and with a red face. At the live concert, no one paid any attention to Miranda's shouting. Evelyn's concert began amidst a thunderous applause.

The gentle and beautiful singing, the graceful dancing of handsome men and beautiful women, instantly rendered the whole venue magnificent and colorful.

Everyone at the scene, wholeheartedly enjoyed the grand audiovisual feast brought to them by Evelyn. 68.14%.

n

They never imagined that they could also see a live concert of Evelyn, a top-tier actress, in Hallcester. Throughout the entire concert, Evelyn performed with extreme.

enthusiasm.

She showcased all the talents she had accumulated over the years in a vivid and thorough performance.

As the top star of Clittburn, the actress truly lived up to her reputation. The emotions of the audience at the concert reached an unprecedented high

One after another, the classic songs intoxicated everyone, The two-hour concert gradually came to an end. When Evelyn was about to start singing her last song, she suddenly walked towards the VIP area.

“Dear friends of Hallcester, |, Evelyn, had the fortune to be connected with Hallcester, all thanks to two individuals, Mr. Bruce and Ms. Thompson.”

“Because | met them. | discovered that there were many things in this world that | didn’t know.” “This chance encounter has made me grow a lot.”

“At the end of the concert, | wanted to invite Mr. Bruce, Ms. Thompson, and myself to perform together on stage, singing a song as a token of my gratitude towards them.”

Crystal was stunned!

| fucking can’t sing!

In an instant, the tense limbs turned cold, and the back broke out in sweat!

It was too late to decline Evelyn’s invitation.

Evelyn walked up to her, smiling, “Ms. Thompson, Mr. Bruce, please!”

Crystal was nervous and at a loss, she whispered, “I couldn’t sing.”

Robin also hesitated for a moment.

He hadn't expected that Evelyn would invite him to perform on stage. with Crystal at the event. However, by this point, if he didn’t stand up, the atmosphere would become awkward.

He rose and walked over to Crystal. "Let's go, Ms. Thompson, let's sing a song with Ms. Martinez." Crystal tugged at Robin, whispering, "Robin, I really can't sing. I can only sing Twinkle Twinkle Little Star*..." Before she could finish her sentence, Robin had pulled her onto the stage.

Crystal became anxious and whispered, "Damn it, Robin, I really can't sing. Are you trying to make me embarrass myself?"

"If I started singing, I would definitely scare everyone away..."

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 191 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 191

Chapter 191

Chapter 191 Sing With Robin Robin held Crystal's cold hand and noticed that her palm was constantly sweating. "Looking into my eyes, you wouldn't be nervous anymore." A gentle voice, passed through the music on the scene, and drifted past her ears. Crystal instinctively looked up at Robin.. At that moment, she seemed to be shocked as if by an electric shock, and everything came to a standstill. Looking at those clear and profound eyes, it felt like being immersed in a brilliant sea of stars, calm and peaceful. All the restlessness and fear melted away in the dazzling starlight. In a moment of infatuation, Crystal lost herself in Robin's warm smile. On the surface of the heart, ripples of blooming waves emerged. We have known each other for so long. I have never seen this man so closely and attentively as I do now. "Are you feeling better?" Robin tightened his grip on Crystal's hand. With broad palms and gentle words, Robin was no longer the emotionally unintelligent person. "Follow me, do as I do, you won't feel embarrassed." Chapter 101 Sing With Robin Crystal nodded, her eyes unwilling to leave Robin's captivating gaze for even a moment. "Can you play the piano if you can't sing?" Robin held her hand and walked with Evelyn step by step to the center of the stage. Crystal said affectionately, "No." "What can you do?" Robin asked with a warm smile. Looking at Robin's smile, which was full of charm, Crystal's heart almost jumped out. She said seriously, "I don't know anything." "You don't know anything?" Robin's smile remained as warm as a spring breeze. Crystal nodded firmly, her eyes filled with unwavering determination. "You have been living like a pig for the past twenty years, doing nothing but eating and

sleeping, haven't you?" "Huh?" Crystal blinked slightly, and caught a hint of teasing in those starry, ocean—like eyes. She immediately snapped out of hypnosis. Damn, at this moment, still had the mind to seriously scold me as a pig. She glared at Robin and whispered, "You jerk! Come up with a solution quickly, | really don't know how to do anything." "Now it's confirmed, you are a dumb pig!" Robin's mouth twitched. "Alright, follow me, do whatever | do." "Okay," Crystal nodded in agreement, now she had no choice but to do 1. SO. Her mind was blank. Originally, | thought those celebrities were just like that on stage. When | finally stood under the spotlight on the stage, | realized that it wasn't what | had expected. She tightly held Robin's hand and stood here with him. Surrounded by dazzling lights and countless diverse expressions. | didn't know what Robin was saying, but | knew that I was no longer in control. However, she was no longer afraid, nor was she nervous. Walking beside Robin, holding his warm hand, all fears vanished. "Just follow me," is enough!

Robin held her hand and stood in the center of the stage. He said to Evelyn, "This is your stage, and Crystal and | will accompany you on the piano."

Evelyn smiled knowingly and nodded gently.

Robin held Crystal's hand.

Amidst a sparse applause, he walked to the side of the stage and sat down at the piano.

Crystal sat in front of the piano, staring at the black and white keys. She didn't know where to place her hands. Robin still hadn't let go of her hand.

Crystal's heart started racing inexplicably.

20.13%

Chapter 191 Sing With Robin

She glanced at Robin out of the corner of her eye, wondering if he had any intention of letting go and continued to hold onto her hand like this.

Taking advantage of me?

Hehe, | was more than willing!

When her mind was soaring, Robin exerted a little force on his wrist.

Crystal's fingers instantly touched the piano keys, and a series of jumping notes slowly flew out.

She was startled, thinking that she had accidentally hit the piano and disrupted the rhythm of the entire stage. That would be troublesome.

Beautiful music, melodious and harmonious.

It was then noticed that Robin was holding her hand and playing the piano together with her.

At that moment, she was stunned.

Crystal never imagined that one day her own fingers could play such beautiful melodies.

As the piano sound started, the stage lights gradually dimmed.

All eyes were focused on the radiant Evelyn.

After the commotion, everyone at the concert venue forgot that Robin and Crystal were still on stage.

The piano melody suddenly rang out, and Crystal's other hand didn't know where to place it.

Dhajaa 191 Sing With Robin

Watching Robin's other hand slowly tapping on the piano keys, she also began to sway rhythmically,

Every time, my fingers touched the keys of the piano.

She could clearly feel that these leaping notes seemed as if they were passionately sung from the depths of her own heart. She stole a glance at Robin, who was playing the piano, and once again, her heart was lost.

Was he really the same laid-back man named Robin that she had known before?

Under the multicolored lights, that face with distinct features, those eyes filled with sorrow and indifference, and that figure of determination and stubbornness!

Isn't that the world-class hero I've been waiting for twenty years?

Robin glanced sideways with an indifferent smile, leaning towards the microphone.

The deep male voice was like a bottle of rich, aged wine. As the cork was removed, the flavor of time slowly wafted out... Perhaps it was a long time ago, or maybe it was just yesterday.

Here or on the other side

The long journey was filled with twists and turns, departures and reunions, sorrows and joys.

People gathered and then they parted.

Only by letting go of right and wrong could the answer be known.

The Courage to Live

Without the help of God

You and I were born ordinary...

Crystal was petrified, the tightly closed door to her heart instantly swung open!

Was this true?

Everything before my eyes suddenly became hazy.

Evelyn, in the center of the stage, also felt a sudden tremor in her heart.

Robin's rich, magnetic baritone was like a volley of sharp arrows, piercing the hearts of every listener on the spot in an instant!

At that moment, at the scene of Evelyn's concert, apart from the singing, the only sounds were the quiet beating of each other's hearts and the rhythm of their breaths.

From the VIP seat, Karina gazed at the silhouette of Robin in the dim light from afar.

Everything before my eyes seemed both real and illusory.

She, who had always been indifferent to music, never expected that there could be such a penetrating voice in this world. She never imagined that Robin's piano playing and singing would be so captivating!

A look of surprise sparkled in Karina's eyes!

Robin, how much more talent and magic do you possess that I am unaware of?

The pulsating notes and the profound, weathered voice of the song were still lingering in the night breeze... Recognized regrets in the midst of heartbreak.

Life was long, yet fleeting.

The beating heart sprouted vines.

Willing to Fight for Danger

Plunged into the gloomy darkness, fell into the abyss.

A face smeared with dirt

Without the Halo of God

Clutching the ordinary tightly in my hand.

The deep voice and the distant melody transported the hearts of everyone in the venue into a magical realm. The lights at the concert venue gradually dimmed.

In a haze, Evelyn walked to the front stage, accompanied by a group of dancers.

Evelyn's crisp and clear voice pushed the atmosphere on the scene to a climax.

Perhaps one day, I would go far away.

Perhaps we could meet again.

Whether in the crowd or at the horizon

Let me take another good look at your face.

Tears filled her eyes.

Though silent, tears streamed down his face.

Don't want the halo of God.

As long as you are ordinary

In this heart, in this life, there was no regret.

The flame of life had been ignited...

Evelyn's melodious voice echoed throughout the concert venue.

Once the song ended, the entire venue fell silent!

Immediately after, the concert venue erupted into excitement!

Under the spotlight in the center of the stage, Evelyn, Robin, and Crystal accepted flowers from the live audience!

Karina also walked to the center of the stage amidst applause, standing beside Robin and others as the title sponsor and organizer.

Media reporters swarmed around the stage, and in an instant, the entire stage was bathed in the flickering light of flashbulbs, overflowing with brilliant, flowing colors!

Miranda was stunned, she didn't know whether everything in front of her was real or illusory.

Was that suave and solid figure on the stage really the same Robin she knew as a loser?

She clearly heard the host announce Robin's identity, the President of Eastern District Development Corporation! Chapter 101 Sing Win Babe

Had he really missed something?

How could he be so outstanding?

At that moment, Miranda's heart was in turmoil.

Looking at Robin in the center of the stage, surrounded by the bigwigs from all walks of life in Halleester, she didn't know what to do or

where to go!

At the party that night, she saw far more scenes than she could have ever imagined.

Through the gaps in the crowd, beside Robin, there were not only Crystal and Evelyn, but also Karina, Cecilia, Conway... These were absolutely heavyweight figures in Hallcester.

How could it be that they gathered around Robin, a penniless loser, like stars orbiting the moon?

Was this true?

That's not right!

The plot really shouldn't have been like this!

After being rejected by Miranda, Robin should have been destitute and in dire straits!

He should have been at his wit's end, kneeling before her, Miranda, begging for another chance!

How could he have been adorned with such a radiant aura as he was now?

It shouldn't be like this!

Chapter 191 Sing With

Could it be that all of these were deliberately done by Robin for her to see?

It's unlikely!

There was no way he could have invited so many big shots from Hallcester to play supporting roles in his story! At that moment, Miranda suddenly saw the center of the stage.

Crystal stood next to Robin, like a proud princess, her eyes brimming with joy, excitement, and happiness. Miranda gritted her teeth in anger!

Even if such an opportunity existed, it should have been her, Miranda, standing there!

How could it be Crystal, this woman who was as lazy as a salted fish!

The world was so unfair to me, Miranda!

Why was Crystal showered with so many halos, while she, Miranda, didn't receive even a single one!

| was not willing to accept it!

Miranda took a deep breath, suppressing the anger in her heart.

She glanced at Karsyn and asked, "What exactly is Robin's role in the Huber Group? Is he really the president of the Eastern District Development Corporation?"

Karsyn gave a cold smile, "Mr. Bruce is not only the president of our Eastern District Development Corporation, but also, he is the largest shareholder of our Huber Group! Well, Ms. Brown, what did you think?"

"How could this be! How could this be!" Miranda's mind went blank all of a sudden. At that moment, the cell phone rang.

On the other end of the phone, Jacob excitedly said, "Miranda, a friend of mine mentioned that a bridal shop in City East just got a new wedding dress. Shall we go check it out tomorrow?"

Miranda was quite irritated, "I don't have time! | haven't figured out the engagement thing yet!"

Chapter 192

Chapter 192 What Did | Deceive You About?

Miranda hung up the phone.

At this moment, all the procedures of the concert have already concluded.

The on-site audience gradually dispersed.

The empty concert venue, with lights and backgrounds removed, instantly stripped away all the brilliance and splendor. Apart from the chilly night breeze, there was only loneliness after the hustle and bustle.

Miranda stood alone in the VIP area, still not having snapped out of her previous daze and confusion.

Almost everyone around me had already left the venue.

The song “Ordinariness” was still echoing in the venue.

Looking at the empty stage, it felt like a dream.

What about Robin and Crystal?

Miranda immediately ran outside.

From a distance, Robin was seen walking outside with a crowd of people including Crystal, Evelyn, Karina, Cecilia, and others. “Robin, wait a moment,” Miranda called out, chasing after him.

Miranda’s shout made Robin and the others stop and look back.

0.00%

II

15.02

Robin frowned when he heard Miranda calling him, but he ignored her and continued walking forward,

“Robin, wait!” Miranda rushed to Robin’s front, blocking his way and angrily exclaimed, “Why did you deceive me?” Robin gave a cold smile and said, “What did | deceive you about?”

“Why didn’t you tell me that you were the major shareholder of the Huber Group and the president of the Eastern District Development Corporation?”

Robin played with a teasing tone, “Miranda, are you not feeling well? Why should I tell you how I am?” Evelyn didn’t know what had happened on Robin's side and politely bid farewell to Robin.

Karina and the others had already left by car.

Cecilia intended to say a few words, but Robin gestured for her to leave

At this moment, only Crystal, Robin, and Miranda remained on the outskirts of the concert..

Crystal looked at Miranda’s frustrated expression and shook her head helplessly. “Robin. I'll go drive and ask, where are you planning to stay today? I know your car isn’t here, I can give you a ride back.”

Robin thought for a moment, “Today, Madeline borrowed the house at Grace Apartments. Mauveglow Villa 1.” Crystal nodded, “Okay, I'll go and bring the car over first.”

Miranda was stunned, “Mauveglow Villa 1? Robin, can you be more honest, Mauveglow Villa 1, is that really where you can live?”

Robin ignored her and picked up his phone. “Robin, why did you treat me like this? What did I do to offend you?” Robin was getting impatient. “Miranda, what exactly do you want to do?”

“I had long severed ties with you, the Brown family, and you have no connection to me whatsoever. Everything I have done has nothing to do with you. What right do you have to question me like this? Get lost!”

Crystal drove up to him and said, “Robin, get in the car! Miranda, we’re leaving first.” The conversation was not finished, Miranda directly sat in the back seat and said, “I'll go with you... um... my car broke down.”

Crystal looked at Miranda in confusion and said. “Are you really going to go with us? Our destination is Mount Mauveglow, which is the opposite direction from your home...”

Miranda didn’t hesitate: “I'll go with you, and you can bring me back later.”

Crystal was taken aback for a moment. "Alright then, since this place is closest to your house, I'll take you back first, and then I'll drop Robin. off at Mount Mauveglow."

"No, let me accompany you to send Robin first, and then you can take me home."

Miranda was extremely curious about what Robin said about Mauveglow Villa 1.

She wanted to see if Robin was real or fake.

| suspected that this guy was playing tricks again!

If Robin was still lying, it would mean that all his statements about himself were also false! What the Huber Group shareholders, President of Eastern District Development Corporation! That could all just be Karsyn's random talk.

What level of luxury home was Mauveglow Villa 12.

Only Donovan could live in the topmost Zone | in Halleester.

Donovan did not have the qualification to live in Mauveglow Villa 1 on the mountaintop there. Robin dared to say that Mauveglow Villa 1 in Zone 1 was his!

| wanted to see if it was true or false!

If it was really you, Robin, | could consider whether to accept you.

If it was fake... hmph!

Miranda contemplated her own plans as she looked at Robin's back int the front row.

In a daze, this man seemed somewhat different.

On the way, the three of them sat in the car, surprisingly, not a single person continued to speak. In the car, it was suffocating and made people panic.

Miranda's phone rang again, and it was Jacob calling.

After looking at the phone number, Miranda impatiently hung up.

Jacob called again and again.

Helpless. Miranda had no choice but to answer, "Why do you keep calling so late?"

"Miranda, what's wrong?" Jacob asked on the other end of the phone.

"Before, didn't we agree to set the date for the engagement ceremony on the second day of Donovan's banquet?" "What did you mean just now? Do we have to wait again?"

Miranda took a deep breath and intended to refuse directly,

But, think about it, what if Robin was deceiving her again?

She remained silent for a while and said, "Wait for my message, | have something to do now..

"You reply to me as soon as possible. If we don't go to see the wedding dress tomorrow, we might be... " On the other end of the phone, Jacob wanted to continue speaking, but Miranda hung up.

She paused for a moment and looked at Robin, who had been silent all along. She found a topic and asked. "Crystal, was it really you who played the piano on stage today?"

Miranda asked, and Crystal couldn't help but laugh, "Yes, this was the first time in my life that | played the piano, and surprisingly, | played so well, hehehe..."

She was the only one laughing in the car, it was so awkward!

She glanced at Robin, who had been watching videos on her phone, and stifled a laugh.

She suddenly realized that her laughter was somewhat inappropriate.

Chapter 192 What biti Dwlve You About!

Miranda also took a sneak peek, but it seemed that Robin did not hear their conversation. "We're almost there," Crystal immediately changed the subject.

Miranda looked at the mountain path ahead.

Remembering the scene when they met in front of the Mauveglow Villas gate a few days ago. If Robin really lived in Mauveglow Villa 1, then he should have had the access card to this place. If he didn't have a card, it means that this guy was once again putting on an act in front of her. We quickly arrived at the entrance of Mauveglow Villas.

This is the outermost gate of Mauveglow Villas, one of the three. districts.

Robin pushed open the car door and said, "Alright, this is where I'll drop you off. You should go back, otherwise it will be too late."

Crystal wanted to say, "I took you to Zone 1."

Robin waved his hand and said, "Forget it, after we go in, I'll ask Terrence to take me directly to Zone 1. It's not very safe to go back too late."

Crystal glanced at Miranda behind the car and could only do the same.

Otherwise, if we send Miranda back again, it will really be too late for us to go home.

"Wait, Crystal," Miranda spoke up, her eyes shifting towards Robin.

53.781.

15:02 M

Crystal was taken aback for a moment, understanding Miranda's thoughts at that moment.

So, she did not immediately turn around.

Since you want to see. I'll let you see! See if Robin really has the ability to live here!

Robin got out of the car and walked up to the front gate of the villa.

The security guards in front of the villa's gate seemed to have been replaced with a new group, their faces unfamiliar. He felt around for his Leopard Card.

However, Leopard Card was not there.

Robin suddenly remembered that the Leopard Card should have been placed in Grace Apartments. Miranda sat in the car, constantly observing Robin, watching him as he kept fumbling on himself.

In the end. | still couldn't retrieve the access card to enter the villa area.

Miranda sneered, turns out it was all fake, heh!

Looks just like the real thing, disgusting!

Crystal noticed that Robin was looking for the entrance card.

She pushed the door and got out of the car, "What's wrong? Robin, did you forget to bring your card?" Miranda heard Crystal's words and couldn't help but sneer in her heart.

Crystal, you are really amazing, acting so much like Robin!

Chapter 192 What Did | Deceive You About?

He even made excuses for him, saying that he forgot to bring the access card.

Why did you come here without bringing your card?

At this moment, a security guard from the villa area walked out.

Robin asked, "Is Terrence here?"

The security guard replied, "Mr. Boyd went out tonight to take care of something and won't be back. Is there anything | can help with?"

Robin thought for a moment and said, "Brother, | live in Mauveglow Villa 1. | didn't bring my card with me today..." The security guard immediately said, "I'm sorry, sir, without a card, no one can enter."

Robin pointed to the guard booth and said, "Call Terrence and tell him. | am Robin. | forgot my card and ask him to come back and let me in."

The security guard hesitated for a moment and said, "I'm sorry, sir, but Mr. Boyd is not available at the moment."

Crystal wanted to confront the security guard angrily, but Robin waved his hand and said, "It's their duty. I'll contact Terrence." Robin took out his phone and dialed for a while, but no one answered Terrence's phone.

Miranda also got out of the car at this time and sarcastically said, "Can't get in touch with someone, huh?"

Robin nodded unconsciously.

Miranda sneered, "I've seen this trick too many times! Ha, | bet you won't be able to reach them all night tonight!"

74.837

15.02

"Crystal, take me back now!"

Crystal frowned and said. "Miranda, please wait a moment. | will take. you back after Robin confirms contact with Mr. Boyd.

"Do you believe someone would open the door for him? Crystal, you're still deceiving me until now Can someone like him really live in Mauveglow Villa 1? It's truly laughable!"

Crystal just realized.. Miranda had been doubting whether Robin lived here the whole time, which is why she insisted on coming along. She wanted to confirm whether what Robin said was true or false.

Crystal shook her head helplessly, "Miranda, if | had known you felt this way, | shouldn't have agreed to give you a ride with Robin in my

car." "Okay, you take my car and I'll wait here with Robin," Crystal handed. over the keys, saying indifferently. "Give me the keys." Miranda extended her hand.

Robin stopped her and said, "Crystal, you take her back. | don't need you waiting for me here."

Crystal was annoyed and said, "No, | must wait! Miranda, since you think like this, don't drive the car either, you can run back by yourself!"

Miranda was furious, “Crystal, | can’t believe you would deceive me just to be with him, and you wouldn’t even take me back home!”

“It's okay, even if you don’t take me back, | have a way.” Miranda knew that Krish lived in Zone 2 and dialed his number 86.59%

15.02

98.57%

Chapter 192 What Did I Deceive You About?

directly.

In a short while, Krish drove to the front gate of the villa.

“Mr. Bruce, you're here too?” Krish exclaimed excitedly upon seeing Robin and Crystal.

Chapter 193

Chapter 193 Pathetic

Last time, at Summer Bar, Robin helped him.

Krish always wanted to invite Robin as a gesture of gratitude, and had a strong desire to get to know Robin.

Just suffering from a lack of opportunity.

“Mr. Bruce, | really appreciate what you did for Summer Bar!” Krish suddenly felt nervous and didn’t know what to say. “During this period, | didn’t go anywhere at home. | thought a lot, and that kind of woman, Tricia, is better off without!” Robin smiled and didn’t speak to Krish.

Krish shrugged awkwardly and said, “Alright, you guys carry on here. I'll take Miranda home.”

At this point, Krish suddenly remembered and said, “Oh, Crystal, it’s so late. What are you doing here?*. ”

Crystal said, "Robin forgot his access card, we're waiting for Mr. Boyd."

"Robin's access card?" Krish suddenly brightened up.

A few days ago, I heard Terrence say that Robin used to live in Mauveglow Villa 1.

And, in front of Robin, Leonel was always a subordinate.

He instinctively looked up at Robin's retreating figure, suddenly feeling an inexplicable awe.

[e)

15 02

9.997

Chapter 193 Pathetic

If he could establish a relationship with someone like Robin, perhaps the Joan family would have another chance to take off.

This morning, he had already learned at home that Crystal had successfully regained the management rights of the Thompson Group with the help of Robin.

After Crystal took over the Thompson Group, she immediately obtained the three major projects of the Huber family at the Eastern Business District..

Today's concert by Evelyn is also co-sponsored by the Huber Group and the Thompson family.

Krish was well aware that without Robin's help, how could Crystal possibly achieve all of this!

He had intended to contact Crystal and go to the scene tonight to take a look, but he felt too embarrassed to speak up. Once a lazy Crystal, now she has transformed herself into an extremely successful female CEO!

This kind of change deeply stimulated Krish.

He thought that it was time for him to do something for the family. business.

He looked at Robin's back, many words he wanted to express, but they were held back at the tip of his tongue. It was not known before.

Now | understand, Robin was not a loser as Miranda and Jacob said.

But, a true boss.

tl

0

15 02

Chapter 103 Pathetic

Just like Robin, he never liked to show off.

Robin saw him and didn't want to say much to him, so he gave up.

After all, how could someone like Robin, who Krish is, be able to have a say?

There was inevitably some disappointment in my heart.

However, when Krish saw Crystal and Robin together, his mind. started spinning.

Crystal and Robin have been getting very close recently.

If it were possible to connect through Crystal, perhaps it would still be possible to invite Robin out.

Please ask Robin to come out once, and you can ask him twice.

Slowly, | became familiar with it.

The relationship between people is like boiling tea in warm water, gradually warming up.

As long as | could enter Robin's circle.

Don't say that Krish would have a great leap in Hallcester, even the entire Joan family would soar.

Thinking about this, he hurriedly said, “Mr. Bruce, Crystal, you stay here, I will take Miranda back and come back soon.” “If you don’t mind, you can come to my house for a visit.”

Robin did not speak.

Crystal wanted to go to the Joan family and meet Terrence.

20.98%

15:02

Chapter

Impatiently, Miranda urged, “Krish, hurry up and take me away. Why waste time talking to him?”

Krish had no choice but to greet Crystal and Robin and drive with Miranda towards the Brown family.

On the way, Krish asked Miranda, “How did you two end up together?”

Miranda sneered, “Today Crystal somehow managed to get two tickets. for Evelyn’s concert. I went with her.”

“Robin tried to show off in front of me, trying to get my attention by claiming that he lived in Zone 1 of Mauveglow Villas. I didn’t believe he could live here, so I asked him to come over and show me.”

When I arrived at the gate of the villa area, I was stopped by someone. This guy had nothing but bragging! It’s really ridiculous! “What’s even more infuriating is that Crystal and I were best friends, yet she kept helping Robin deceive me.”

“Krish, tell me, is what Crystal did still human resources?”

“During this period, Robin had been scheming to create so many illusions, just to make the Brown family accept him.” “You think, would I bother with such an unreliable scammer? Haha...”

Krish was speechless when he heard Miranda’s nagging.

The upper-class family of Hallcester, now basically all knew about Robin's abilities.

Miranda repeatedly claimed that he was a loser.

What kind of brain is this?

31.09%

III

[e)

1502

Chapter 103 Pathetic

Damn it, the Brown family was really hopeless.

After Miranda finished complaining, Krish tentatively said, "Miranda, do you have any misunderstandings about Robin? Are you sure you know the real situation of Robin?"

"As far as I know, Robin is now the largest shareholder of the Huber Group, the President of the Eastern District Development Corporation, and he has good relationships with Conway, Cecilia, as well as the Finley family from the city government."

"If, as you claim, Robin was a loser at the bottom, do you think Karina and Cecilia are fools?" Miranda was also taken aback.

What Krish said seems to make sense.

However, what she saw was indeed Robin's incompetence.

Tonight, I was deceived by the illusion he performed on stage and wanted to come over and see for myself. I really thought he lived in Zone 1 of Mauveglow Villas.

Unexpectedly, he came all the way with me, but he actually said he didn't have an access card. This is fucking fooling people!

Miranda secretly sneered, everyone said you, Robin, were a big shot, | absolutely don't believe it! How ridiculous you looked pretending to be a big shot!

Krish saw Miranda sticking to her own ideas and no longer said anything.

43.13%

1501

Chapter 193 Patric

Everyone has their own perception and way of life.

|, Krish, had no obligation to help you, Miranda, succeed.

After Miranda and Krish left, Crystal started laughing.

Oh, Miranda, Miranda, in the end, you still didn't have such good. fortune.

| have already told you all the truth, but you just don't believe it!

Tonight, | brought you here. As long as you held on a little longer, you would be able to see all the truth. Maybe the heavens knew that your thoughts were not righteous and lacked sincerity.

Robin's access card was unexpectedly not with him!

You were unwilling to wait for such a short period of time and chose to retreat.

There was no way!

You were ultimately defeated by your own stupidity.

Once upon a time, heaven gave you the best fate, but you shattered it with your own hands.

You were really pitiful!

In a short while, Terrence's phone rang: "Mr. Bruce, I'm sorry, | was dealing with some matters in the underworld just now, and my phone. was in the

hands of one of my subordinates. | apologize for not answering in time. What can | do for you?"

Robin briefly explained the situation. 54 425

||

1500

Upon hearing that Robin was stopped by the security in the villa area, Terrence immediately contacted the security guard at the gate.

After receiving a call from Terrence, the security guard immediately ran up to Robin and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Bruce..."

Robin waved his hand and said, "This is your duty, it's okay. Just take me to Mauveglow Villa 1 later..."

Crystal said, "I will take you up."

Robin turned around and looked at Crystal. "You go back."

Crystal was stunned, "You want me to go back? In the middle of the night, | drive back by myself?" Are you really confident enough to let me go back on my own?

"Get in the car, I'll take you back!"

Crystal pushed Robin into the car and drove straight into the villa area.

Entering Mauveglow Villa 1, Crystal took a deep breath and said, "It really feels like coming home. It's been a while since | last came here, and | kind of missed it."

Robin looked at Crystal and said, "It looks like your house."

"Yes, this will be my home from now on," Crystal replied casually.

"Okay, as long as you're happy."

Crystal stood in front of Robin, staring into his eyes. "You've helped me so much, how can | thank you?" "| said, will you be my girlfriend? Afterward, won't this place be my home?"

M4.83%

15:03

Robin ignored her and walked straight to the hall.

“Robin, are you for real? Are you afraid that I would eat you?” Crystal chased after him and said.

Robin shook his head and said, “It’s late, hurry up and wash up to sleep. Tomorrow has its own tasks.” “Robin. I have a question for you, tell me, when you grabbed my hand on stage today, was that real or fake?” Robin stopped walking.

Looking back at Crystal, I assessed the rosy flush on her cheeks. “Don’t mention it. I was taken advantage of by you today! It doesn’t sit well

with me!” After saying that, he walked directly towards the second floor.

Crystal was instantly stunned. “You’ve been holding my hand and rubbing it, and now you’re saying I took advantage of you? Damn it, that’s so insulting!”

She angrily took off her high heels and threw them at Robin’s back. “Damn it, you ate my tofu and then accused me of taking advantage of you! You jerk!”

Robin caught the flying high-heeled shoe with one hand and threw it out of the window, saying, “No, I don’t want it, just throw it away!”

After saying that, he immediately went upstairs and closed the door.

“He threw away my shoes again? Damn it! Those were the shoes I just bought today, costing 80,000 dollars! He just threw them away like that?”

Crystal stood in the hall for a while, completely stunned. She was

furious and exclaimed, “Robin, you jerk! You good—for—nothing! Come out here!”

After waiting for a while, the door to Robin’s room on the second floor did not open. “This guy, so weird, huh?”

Crystal hesitated for a while and felt a bit tired, so she had to give up.

“Rest well and we'll confront this jerk first thing tomorrow morning!”

I returned to the room where I used to live and took a hot shower.

Then, lying in bed, I listened several times but didn't hear any knocking at the door. Does this guy really not come over?

Crystal waited anxiously all night, but she didn't hear Robin's footsteps.

“Damn it! Robin, you damn it, you're not a man!” As she cursed, she fell asleep in a daze. “Bang! Bang!” A series of urgent knocks on the door woke Crystal up from her sleep. Haha, this guy couldn't resist in the end.

The door opened and Robin shouted, “Hurry up! It's almost time for work!”

“Anna's team had already called me. Since she has been helping you manage the Thompson Group, as the president, you couldn't just ignore it.”

Crystal just woke up, and it was already 7:30 in the morning

Without time to eat, he quickly drove towards the Thompson Edifice.

Chapter 194

Chapter 194 The Ten—Dollar Plastic Sandals In the car, Robin just realized that Crystal was actually barefoot.

“You were such a messy woman. You were the President of the Thompson Group now, how could you go to work barefoot? Where are your shoes?”

“Damn it, you actually asked me where the shoes went? Yesterday evening, you threw both of my shoes into the lake. Did you forget?”

“Did I throw your shoes into the lake? How come I don't remember,” Robin suddenly realized that he had said too much.

“You're trying to deceive me again! When we get to the city, you will help me buy a pair of shoes! I bought my shoes for 80,000 dollars, I'm so heartbroken!”

Robin glanced at his mouth and said, "I'm not going to help you buy shoes, besides, no stores are open this early in the morning. Let your secretary arrange it for you in the morning."

Crystal complained, "Every time I went to Mauveglow Villas with you, you threw away my shoes!"

"Last time, when I came out of Mauveglow Villas, I was wearing shoes and got laughed at by Blanca."

"This time, there wasn't even a pair of slippers! Robin, you must be kidding! If something like this happens again, hmph!" Robin looked at Crystal and asked, "What do you want to do?"

Crystal hesitated for a moment and said, "I will just stay at Mauveglow

0.00%

1503

Chapter 194 The Ten Chullar Mastic Sandals

Villas and not leave!"

The two of them argued all the way, and just as they were about to reach the Thompson Edifice, Robin finally noticed a shoe store open for business by the roadside.

"Alright, stop babbling. There's a shoe store over there, I'll go buy you a pair!"

"What size is it?"

"36!" Crystal giggled, covering her face.

This man finally agreed to buy a gift for me, hehehe...

Robin went to the small shop across the street and bought a pair of plastic sandals directly, spending ten dollars. Crystal watched Robin's back from a distance and was extremely happy.

Imagining the new shoes that Robin bought for her, she must have been in a very good mood today.

Next time, I threw my shoes at him, hahaha...

After paying. Robin saw that there was no packaging and said, "Boss, your shoe store doesn't even have a packaging box?" The boss glanced at his mouth and said, "A ten dollars plastic sandals, and it still needs a packaging box?" Robin looked at the shoes and thought, maybe the shoes are valuable without the packaging box.

"At least give me a plastic bag."

ter 194 The Ten—Dollar Plastic Sandals

The boss looked at Robin and had to search in the counter for a while. Finally, he found a dirty plastic bag. Robin looked at the condition of the bag and shook his head, "Boss, this bag is too tough."

The boss said helplessly, "Sir, to be honest with you, the prices of goods have skyrocketed, and we are not making any profit from selling these goods..."

Robin sighed and said. "Well, that's it then."

Robin put the shoes into a dirty plastic bag and carried them back.

Crystal sat in the car, imagining that the shoes Robin had bought for her must have looked very beautiful. She was stunned when she saw the plastic bag that Robin was

carrying.

"Oh my god! Robin, are these the shoes you bought?"

Robin nodded, "Yes, size 36, the boss said, not a single centimeter off. And, it's the highest grade in their store." "How much did you buy these shoes for me?" Crystal asked as she took the plastic bag.

"Ten dollars," Robin said as he got in the car.

Crystal almost went crazy. "Damn it! You want me to wear ten—dollar shoes and sit in the CEO's office?" "Then, in front of me stood a group of elite teams worth 1 billion dollars?"

"No way I'm wearing that!" Robin gave Crystal a disdainful look.

Chapter 198 The Ten Dollar Master sandals

“These are the most expensive shoes in the store. At first, the owner even recommended those two-dollar shoes to me, but I refused.”

“Okay, damn it, I was so stupid. I threw away a pair of shoes worth 80,000 dollars and replaced them with a pair worth only ten dollars!”

Crystal opened the plastic bag and looked at the green plastic shoes with two bows tied on them. There were also some exaggerated patterns around.

“Oh my god, if I put on these shoes, I would be a damn fool!”

Robin shook his head and said, “Just make do with wearing these for now, it’s better than being barefoot. Put on these shoes first, and you can go buy your own at noon.”

“The mall across from you opened at nine o’clock, so you could buy whatever you liked.” “Alright, damn it! Today, when I arrived at the office, I was definitely laughed at by the employees!” When Crystal arrived at the door, she walked into the Thompson Group lobby wearing green plastic sandals.

The receptionist and several security guards in front of the lobby door immediately noticed their CEO, who was dressed strangely today!

Attracted the attention of many employees.

“You guys, look at Ms. Thompson today, she was wearing these shoes, they were really unique!” “Is it the latest model of this year?”

“Well, the current styles had a tendency to return to simplicity...”

Chapter 196 The Ten Dollar Mantic Sandals

Crystal secretly laughed in her heart. They actually thought that the pair of ten-dollar shoes I was wearing was the latest fashion this year. Hahaha...

Rebecca chased after from behind, “Ms. Thompson!”

“Alright, you don’t have to call me Ms. Thompson anymore.”

Rebecca stared at Crystal's shoes for a while and said, “Crystal, these shoes look pretty.” He said and started laughing.

“Why are you laughing? This is the gift Robin gave me.”

“Robin gave it to you?” Rebecca exclaimed, widening her eyes in surprise.
“These shoes that Mr. Bruce gave you are so tasteful!”

Crystal's teeth itched: “Alright, let’s not talk about my shoes anymore!”

“Now spread the word immediately. Once | reach the office area, anyone who mentions my shoes will be fined 2000 dollars each!”

Crystal ran to the president's office like a thief.

In my heart. | cursed Robin ten thousand times. Robin, you bastard, you made me look like a fool. Just wait and see, I'll show you how I'll deal with you!

After she entered the office, a burst of laughter came from behind her.

Crystal pouted and muttered, “Hmph, you guys think you deserve gifts from a precious baby like Robin? You don’t have the qualifications, hehehe...”

At least, he bought me a pair of ten—dollar shoes!

| thought it was good!

Just as | sat down, | received a call from Krish: “Crystal, | wanted to take you out for dinner today.”

Crystal was a little surprised. “Krish, invite me to dinner? What do you mean?”

Krish hesitated for a while and said, “I want you to help me get in touch with Robin.”

“The last time about the Summer Bar incident, | really wanted to find an opportunity to thank him.”

“| just couldn’t reach out to talk to him. | know, Crystal, you’ve been getting close to him lately. Could you help me once?”

“These days | have a gathering, and some friends from the upper-class families of Hallcester will be there. They have also heard about Robin and would like to meet him. Would you and he come together?”

Crystal answered, "Krish, I don't know if he would agree. If you invite him to the party alone, he might not necessarily come." "I tried my best to talk to him. Send me the time and location of your gathering, and I'll see what he says." Krish gratefully said, "Crystal, thank you so much. In the future, if there is a chance, I will definitely..."

"Alright, alright, let's not talk about these tacky things between us anymore. I know you want to develop yourself through a good relationship with Robin."

"I said these things to tell you that Robin, unlike the typical upper-class young masters, is different. If you want to get along with him, never play tricks on him."

On the other end of the phone. Krish agreed, "Don't worry, I called you because I genuinely want to get along with him, not for any other reason. Last time he helped me out, so I should repay him as well."

Robin drove Crystal's car and arrived at the Eastern District. Development Corporation. I sneezed several times along the way.

Robin pouted and muttered to himself, not knowing which jerk was insulting me!

It must have been that woman, Crystal!

Crystal, you were also a jerk!

Robin walked while muttering and cursing at Crystal.

Just walked into the lobby, I ran into Blanca.

"Robin, why didn't you come back to Grace Apartments last night?"

Robin frowned, "Where I live, does it concern you?"

"Of course! I told you, I had already forgiven you. Why have you been avoiding me?" Blanca said, deliberately sounding sweet and coquettish.

"Last night, I warned Madeline and told her to move out of your room immediately. Robin, why don't you move back and live with us again? That way, we can go to work and come back together every day."

Robin looked at Blanca's provoking appearance and shook his head, unwilling to deal with her. "What a brainless woman!" 10 The Ten Dollar Plastic Sandals.

At this moment, Karina also entered the elevator.

She looked at Robin and then looked at Blanca, knowing that these two had just had an argument. None of the three people in the elevator spoke.

Blanca couldn't help but speak up, "Ms. Huber, I would like to report something to you."

Karina looked at her and said, "Oh, go ahead."

"You gave Grace Apartments to Robin, and he gave it to Madeline!" Blanca exclaimed angrily.

Karina froze: "What's wrong?"

Blanca didn't expect Karina's reaction to be like this: "Ms. Huber, aren't you angry at all?"

Karina furrowed her brows slightly and said, "Why did I get angry?"

"Anything I gave to Mr. Bruce belonged to him, and it was his freedom to do whatever he wanted with it."

"The house, he gave it to Madeline to live in, naturally there must be a reason for giving it to Madeline to live in, isn't this a very normal thing? You tell me all this, what do you want to explain?"

Blanca suddenly fell silent and couldn't respond: "No, Ms. Huber, haven't you ever considered that by giving Madeline a house to live in, it might give her some inappropriate ideas?"

Karina's face turned cold as she said, "Blanca, this is Robin's personal matter, and neither you nor I have the right to interfere. What do you mean by saying this? Are you trying to sow discord between Robin and me, or do you intend to maliciously slander Robin?"

"Last time, I already told you to focus on your work and not stir up trouble within the company! I really dislike people like that!" "I gave you a chance, if you don't cherish it, don't blame me later!"

“Alright, we have arrived at your office area. You can go out now.”

Blanca wanted to explain, but Karina ignored her.

After the elevator closed, Karina said, “It seems like Blanca has a lot of opinions about you. I have also heard about Madeline’s situation. If she needs it, the company has a relief fund. We can ask Ms. Croft to handle it when the time comes.”

Robin nodded, “Alright. I’ll tell Madeline.” Karina approached Robin and said, “Tomorrow after work, let’s go back to the villa together. I will personally cook...”

Chapter 101 violet Ohli

Chapter 195

Chapter 195 Violet Club

Robin had just arrived at the office when he received a call from Leandro.

In order to apologize to Robin in person for offending Evelyn, he prepared to come to Hallcester specially this weekend. Robin did not stop.

He wouldn't make any comments on this matter, it's up to the Dickson family to arrange as they please. There was no such thing as forgiveness and pardon in this world.

Mistakes had to be paid for!

After playing games for a while, the phone rang cheerfully again.

It was Crystal who called.

Looking at the bright smile on Crystal’s avatar on Line, Robin's head was spinning.

It is estimated that because of the shoe incident, this woman kept on yelling.

He put on the headphones but did not answer.

Crystal, however, did not stop and kept dialing incessantly.

Crystal on the line, that silly look in her eyes, always smiling at him.

Judging by her posture, if I don't answer, she won't stop.

0.00%

Chapter 165 Vine Duk

Robin glared at Crystal's Line profile picture and said, "Crystal, you jerk! You're a female jerk, ahahaha you jerk! Female jerk! Hahaha..."

This is quite interesting!

After muttering to himself for a while. Robin suddenly felt extremely relieved.

So, I pressed the video call button, wanting to see what kind of state this woman was in after being scolded. "What happened to you? Did you sneeze?"

Before even speaking. Robin asked with concern, and Crystal felt a warm feeling in her heart.

This guy cared about me a lot! Hehehe...

Crystal quickly pulled out a tissue and pretended to feel a little uncomfortable, "Um, um, a bit..."

Robin stared at Crystal's distressed expression in the video and muttered to himself, "It seems there is some truth to it. They say being scolded by someone can make you sneeze or your ears feel hot..."

"Um... let me see if your ears turned red?"

"Huh?" Crystal didn't know what Robin meant. Did he want to see my ears?

Does this guy like to look at women's ears and necks?

What did he mean?

Crystal's heart suddenly raced, and her cheeks flushed.

Robin looked at Crystal's ears in the video, and they had actually

chapter 195 vi

turned red. Unable to help himself, he blurted out, "So, it turns out that scolding her actually works!"

"Huh?" Crystal looked at Robin with a strange expression and his inexplicable words, not understanding their meaning. "What did you say?"

Robin was observing Crystal and casually said, "Oh, I just tried it earlier. I scolded you a few times to verify if you sneezed or had a warm ear..."

"..." Crystal suddenly understood. Fuck you!

I thought that as soon as this guy opened the video call, he would ask her about her well-being and I was touched in my heart for a while.

It turned out that it was to confirm the reaction of scolding me a few words. "Robin, you jerk! How dare you secretly curse at me!" Crystal shouted angrily into the phone. Robin was startled and then realized that he had let slip.

Looking at Crystal's annoyed expression on the other end of the phone, she pouted and said. "If you don't tell me why you called, I'll hang up..."

Crystal finally stopped screaming. "Tell me, what's the matter? I'm busy," Robin deliberately scanned his phone video on his desk.

Crystal's furious expression instantly turned into a smile. "I'll tell you some good news. Today, I wore the pair of shoes you gave me, and

they have become a beautiful scenery in our group."

"Many executives secretly inquired about where they could buy this pair of shoes."

"Ah, Robin. I forgot which store you bought these shoes from, on which street?"

This woman's emotions changed too quickly. Just now, she was roaring like a lion from the cast. Immediately, she transformed into a happy and sweet little woman.

Did the ten-dollar shoes become a beautiful scenery of the Thompson Group?

Did the executives of the Thompson Group all want to buy a pair?

"I can't remember the street, but I heard the boss say that these shoes had been in his inventory for several years without anyone buying them, only one pair."

"I reckon your executives probably couldn't buy them anymore."

"Out of print? Hahaha... Well, then I can rest assured!" Crystal laughed on the other end of the phone.

"Robin, let me tell you, these shoes were the most satisfying pair I have ever had since I started wearing shoes!" Robin's mouth twitched slightly, "Then just keep wearing it."

Ten dollars pair of shoes, excited like this?

"Is there nothing else besides shoes? If not, I'll hang up. I have a lot of work to do!"

"Busy my foot! Do you think I don't know that you were playing games and watching videos?" Crystal snorted.

"I called you to invite you to a party tonight."

Robin directly refused. "A gathering? I won't go! I don't like that kind of atmosphere."

Crystal explained, "Krish called me this morning and said that you helped him at Summer Bar. He really wants to treat you once." "Didn't I say it before? It's just a small matter, a piece of cake. There's

no need..."

Crystal saw that Robin insisted on not going, so she said, "Well, if you don't want to go, then come with me to the mall this afternoon and help me pick out a pair of shoes..."

"Alright, I'll go to the party then," Robin replied decisively before Crystal could finish speaking. He was unwilling to accompany Crystal to go shopping at the

mall, it was absolutely insane. "Great!" Crystal laughed, "Wait a moment, I'll send you the address of Violet Club."

Krish was thrilled to learn that Robin had accepted his invitation.

I must perform well tonight.

If the Joan family could establish a relationship with Robin, they would quickly skyrocket overnight, just like the Thompson Group.

The Joan family was one of the prestigious and long-established families in Hallcester.

A few years ago, when the Reynell family had not yet risen, the Joan family in Hallcester was also doing well.

In the past two to three years, the Reynell family has been increasingly squeezed out of many development opportunities. As World Real Estate developed rapidly, the strength of the Joan family declined day by day.

Krish was the new generation in the family.

But he made no progress and was heavily criticized within the family.

Crystal took over the Thompson Group and quickly rose to prominence, which stimulated Krish.

He obtained an important piece of information from it.

Crystal was able to elevate the Thompson Group to one of the top families in Hallcester overnight, all thanks to the help of Robin.

After Robin agreed to attend the Violet Club party in the evening, Krish started making arrangements.

In order to provide Robin with an excellent experience.

Krish urgently purchased a batch of extremely high-quality food and beverages.

And select the most beautiful and elegant staff members of the club as the service personnel for tonight.

Then, some of the most well-off and capable young gentlemen and ladies from the Hallcester wealthy second generation were invited

over. Tell them that tonight, he would invite a mysterious figure to their club.

This big shot is the genius who helped Krish at the Summer Bar last time.

This person, relying solely on their own strength, defeated the Boxing King of Demon's Lair underground boxing arena, Rudolph, the junior leader of Hashville Martial Arts Union, and Angelo, the junior sect leader of Poison Sect.

The young master Melvin of the Reynell family was made to kneel down and learn how to bark like a dog, while Mr. Lambert of Demon's Lair was even made to bow in respect.

These rich second-generation individuals had long heard of the legend of Summer Bar. As soon as they heard that Krish was able to invite such a person here, everyone was extremely excited. All people in this world, regardless of poverty or wealth.

The worship of great power has always been the same.

Who wouldn't want to be able to make Mr. Lambert bend over and be able to make friends with him?

Having prepared these. Krish arrived at the club early.

Violet Club was started by Krish during the years when the Joan family was gaining momentum.

At first, this club was just a place where Krish would regularly gather with some friends to play together for convenience.

Although the Joan family is not as prosperous as in previous years, the Joan family, as one of the few top families in Hallcester, still maintains.

Chapter 195 Vicket Club

its strength.

6 o'clock in the afternoon.

Robin received a call from Crystal, “Krish just called, he was already waiting for us at Violet Club.”

“But,” Anna said, “there is a need to hold a temporary meeting in the company to address some management coordination issues between departments. | will be late in going.”

“Could you go first, and | will join you shortly after finishing the meeting, okay?”

Robin glanced at the time and said, “Alright, send me the location of Violet Club.”

“And, in the morning. | drove your car to the office. How are you going to get there in a while?” “It's okay. | can take a taxi there,” Crystal thought for a moment.

“Alright then, I'll have Ms. Croft deliver it,” Robin instructed, driving the Land Rover towards Violet Club located in the southern outskirts

of Hallcester.

Just as | drove out of the parking lot, | received a call from Livia.

“Mr. Bruce, Miss suddenly felt unwell, her whole body felt extremely uncomfortable as if being bitten by millions of ants.” “This should be the reaction after removing the Soul-Devouring Curse,” Robin looked at the time, “Where are you guys?” “We were on our way to the Southern District, where there was a problem with a shopping mall project,” Livia replied anxiously. Robin looked at his position and said, “I was also on my way to Southern District.”

“| was going to attend a friend's gathering in a while, and the venue. was Violet Club in the southern suburbs.”

“| sent you the specific location, we met there.”

After ending the call, Robin drove towards the Violet Club in the southern suburbs.

Arrived at the destination, confirmed the location of the club.

This private club was located amidst a lush forest at the foot of Hallcester Mountain in the southern suburbs.

The surroundings were elegant and quiet.

At first glance, the grade seems quite high.

On the left side of the club, there was a spacious parking area.

Following the signs in the parking area, Robin drove towards the parking zone.

Looking up, the vehicles parked in the parking area were all luxury cars worth over three million.

Under the neon lights, the magnificent car body shone with colorful lights, dazzling and splendid, resembling a luxurious car exhibition hall.

The rugged appearance of Land Rover stands out among these colorful luxury sports cars.

In the eyes of ordinary people, a Land Rover costing five to six hundred thousand is already considered very luxurious. However, in front of vehicles worth millions, he was just a poor man.

Robin had just driven up to a parking space when a security guard rushed over carrying a baton.

Robm looked at the Land Rover, his eyes filled with annoyance and disdain.

The security guard raised his baton, signaling Robin to reverse.

Robin was puzzled and asked, "What's wrong?"

"You get out of here! There is no parking space for your broken car. Drive away quickly! Drive away quickly!"

Chapter 196

Chapter 196 The Bad—Tempered Gilbert Robin felt strange, "Why did I drive away? Isn't this a parking area?"

"Of course it's a parking area, but not for cars like yours. Move along, move along!" The security guard impatiently pointed his baton at Robin.

It seems that Robin's Land Rover stayed here for a while, which was like an insult to his eyes. "If you block the road for a while and other vehicles come, how can they get in?"

Robin looked at the security guard indifferently and said, "Since this is a parking area, where else should I park?"

The security guard sneered and pointed at the surrounding vehicles, "Can't you see? What kind of cars are parked here! Your junk car is parked here, you are not ashamed, and I can't stand looking at it! Drive away quickly!"

Robin looked around the entire parking area and there were still many parking spaces available. He smirked and said, "You call my car a piece of junk, what kind of car do you drive?"

The security guard's mind didn't turn the corner for a moment, "I took the bus..."

At this moment, a burst of frantic horn sound came from behind.

A Lamborghini roared loudly as its engine revved, honking its horn wildly as it sped towards us. 0.00%

15.04

Lamborghini arrived behind Robin's car, and a young man stuck his head out, angrily shouting, "What's going on? A crappy Land Rover is blocking the way, and I don't even have a place to park. Get him out of here!"

The security guard recognized the owner of this Lamborghini and immediately apologized with a smile, "I'm sorry, Mr. Graham. We have been keeping your parking space for you. Please wait a moment, I will have this junk car moved right away."

"Drive the car away quickly!" The security guard turned to Robin with a stern face and scolded, "Mr. Graham wants to park ahead."

Robin looked at the snobbish security guard and said, "I came to the club to attend a party too. Why can't I park here? I won't move my car today, so you figure it out."

The security guard instantly became furious and pointed his baton at Robin, saying. "Do you want trouble?"

"Let me tell you, this is the Joan family private club. If you want to cause trouble here, you've come to the wrong place! Leave immediately!"

The Lamborghini owner, seeing that Robin had not moved the car, walked out of the car and angrily slapped the Land Rover's body.

"What the hell is that crappy car doing here? Get the hell out of here!"

"Tonight is an important gathering, and there will be a VIP coming later. Kid, don't cause trouble here. Offending me is one thing, but offending that VIP, you won't be able to handle the consequences!"

Robin raised an eyebrow and, seeing the arrogant demeanor of this gentleman named Graham, knew that he was asking for trouble.

He ignored the Lamborghini owner and got out of the car directly, 10241

15.04

Chapter 106 The Bad Temperament

pointing at the security guard. "My car is parked in this spot. Do your job properly and keep an eye on it. Otherwise, you'll be in big trouble."

With that, Robin turned around and left. The security guard was stunned. Someone driving a Land Rover worth hundreds of thousands, is that impressive?

Gilbert Graham was infuriated when he saw it. He glared at Robin's retreating figure and through gritted teeth, he said, "What the hell are you, if you don't move your car, I'll turn your damn Land Rover into a pile of scrap metal!"

Robin ignored Gilbert's shouting and walked straight out of the parking lot.

Gilbert was thoroughly infuriated.

Who does that loser driving a crappy Land Rover think he is, ignoring Mr. Graham from my Valor Kickboxing Gym?! Gilbert turned around and charged towards Robin, kicking him from behind.

Robin ignored Gilbert's sudden attack.

He couldn't be bothered to deal with this kind of low—class person who doesn't play by the rules.

Gilbert didn't expect that his full-force kick, despite being a ninth- degree black belt in kickboxing, missed its target and he almost fell forward.

“Stop right there! If you truly angered me, you wouldn't be able to handle my wrath!”

my

23.91%

15.04

Robin ignored him.

This kind of inexperienced person will sooner or later be beaten to death or disabled.

Gilbert felt embarrassed.

This poor guy actually doesn't take me seriously, how ridiculous!

| showed you what it means to provoke someone you can't handle!

He rushed towards Robin once again and delivered a full-force downward strike, aiming for the back of Robin's head. Robin still did not stop.

Gilbert swung his leg heavily, watching as it was about to hit Robin, but he could never quite touch him. He was trembling with anger.

He exerted all his strength and jumped up, delivering a fierce 360- degree tornado kick towards Robin. However, this kick still missed.

Because he exerted too much force, his body lost balance and fell to the ground, looking extremely ugly.

Watching Robin walk away confidently, Gilbert became extremely angry and shouted at Robin's back, "Who are you exactly? Stop right there!"

"Do you know who I am? I am the owner of Valor Kickboxing Gym, the largest kickboxing gym in Hallchester. Would you dare to have a fight with me?"

34.19%

15.05

"You don't deserve it!" Robin didn't even turn his head and continued walking forward.

The security guard in the parking area ran up to Gilbert in panic and said, "Mr. Graham, what happened to you?"

Gilbert angrily pushed them away, "Damn it, a poor guy driving a broken Land Rover dares to ignore me! I'll turn your junk car into a pile of scrap metal!"

The security guard thought Gilbert was just joking.

Unexpectedly, he actually took out an iron rod from the car and fiercely struck the Land Rover. The security guard who saw it was frightened.

After all, he said he would smash something worth hundreds of thousands??

The Land Rover, which was in good condition, was severely beaten and smashed by Gilbert in no time, and soon became unrecognizable.

Watching the scene in front of him, Gilbert thought about Robin's indifference towards him and felt even more frustrated. I got into my Lamborghini, reversed 20 meters, and suddenly accelerated, crashing heavily into the almost scrapped Land Rover. Once, twice, three times...

The parking area echoed with the roar of engines and the sound of vehicles colliding.

Gilbert drove his million-dollar Lamborghini and crashed into the Land Rover, turning it into a pile of real scrap metal. chapter 196. The Bat Transparent

Lamborghini was also in a deplorable state.

The security guard looked at it with a heartache.

This Mr. Graham had a very bad temper, and the two cars combined were worth several million.

And so, it was all ruined because of a burst of anger.

Gilbert crashed his car, and the anger in his heart gradually subsided.

Looking at the Land Rover crouched in the corner, he suddenly burst into laughter, saying, "I crashed your car into scrap metal, let's see how you act tough now!"

"Damn it! Trying to steal my parking spot, asking for trouble!" The security guard added, "Mr. Graham, your car... it, it got damaged too..."

Gilbert sneered, "If worst comes to worst, I'll just have my dad buy me another one!"

"Mr. Graham, I saw the person who was driving the Land Rover just now also enter the club..." the security guard trembled and said.

Gilbert was taken aback, but then he laughed, "Perfect, once I see Brother Feng, I will definitely teach this bastard a lesson! I don't know what this country bumpkin thinks, trying to infiltrate our circle. He's asking for trouble!"

Robin had just entered Violet Club when she received a call from Crystal.

"Robin, where are you now? The meeting has already ended. I'm on my way and will be at Violet Club soon." 53.94%

196 The Rad Tempered Gilbert

Robin looked around at the layout inside the club and casually found a seat. "I have arrived now."

"Robin, Krish had been waiting for you there for a long time. I called him to go over.

Crystal hung up the phone and contacted Krish to come out and entertain Robin.

At this moment, Livia sent a message saying that they had already entered the Southern District and would arrive at Violet Club in ten

minutes. After finishing the call, Robin ordered a glass of red wine. Gilbert walked in, this was a place he often visited.

Krish and these Hallcester rich second generations used to gather regularly at the club.

Over the years, many young gentlemen and ladies from Hallcester's upper class have gathered.

Gilbert was one of the more famous individuals in this group.

His father ran a kickboxing gym.

There were many apprentices under his command, and he had a lot of connections with these wealthy people.

The bodyguards and security guards provided by the kickboxing gym- were an important source of income for them. The security guards and bodyguards of Joan Real Estate were mostly provided by Gilbert.

After Gilbert entered the club, a group of gentlemen and ladies

Chapter 106 The Bad Tempered Gibert

immediately surrounded him.

After a round of flattery, Gilbert looked up and saw Robin sitting on the side sofa playing with his phone.

His mouth twitched slightly as he said to a few young gentlemen, "That bastard in the beat-up Land Rover dared to steal my parking spot. | smashed his car! How satisfying is that? Hahaha. %

A group of young ladies and gentlemen laughed and looked disdainfully at Robin, who was bowing his head and playing with his phone.

"Chang Ge, is there anyone who dares to provoke you? And it's someone who drives a Land Rover?" "This poor guy, how dare he come to our Violet Club?"

"Ah, ah, ah, who knows if he was Feng's friend?"

A group of people taunted and instigated Gilbert with sarcastic remarks, one after another..

Gilbert sneered. "Do

friends who drive you think someone like Feng Ge would have

Rovers? He's probably just a salesman."

"Don't you guys know? Brother Feng's club used to have some salespeople sneaking in frequently. These poor guys, pretending to be wealthy, just wanted to infiltrate our circle and get some investment. money, right?"

A group of rich second-generation individuals nodded and looked towards Robin.

"This guy was likely an insurance agent, a stockbroker, or a real estate agent."

"Hehe, a loser who drives a Land Rover dares to come into our circle and act arrogantly. Asking for trouble!" "Let's go, Chang Ge, let's go over and step on him, step on him to

death!"

A few young masters were bored and wanted some excitement. They started teasing Chang, saying, "Let's make fun of him in the past and see if he dares to come to our place pretending to be rich in the future!"

Gilbert didn't want to cause trouble in the club.

Krish had specifically instructed earlier that no trouble should be caused tonight as the person he invited is very important. With so many people making a fuss, they had no choice but to walk towards Robin together.

Gilbert was the most active and attention-seeking person here.

These rich second-generation members of the club quickly gathered around to watch the commotion when they saw Gilbert and others provoking Robin.

Gilbert's skills, although not top-notch in Hallchester.

However, he was still very skilled in kickboxing in front of ordinary people as he had been practicing with his father since childhood.

This group of bored rich second—generation individuals used to enjoy collectively bullying people who were weaker than them. In their eyes, this kind of thing was very exciting.

The greatest advantage of collectively massacring the weak is that one cannot be harmed oneself, while still being able to experience the pleasure of massacring others.

Chapter 196 The Bad Tempered Gilbert

Gilbert walked up to Robin, propping one leg on the sofa where Robin was sitting, and pointed to his crotch. “Kid, I’m giving you a chance. now. If you crawl through here, I won’t care how you managed to get into our circle.”

After Gilbert finished speaking, a group of people burst into laughter.

Chapter 197

Chapter 197 Leave It to Me Everyone in the Violet Club looked at Robin with teasing in their eyes.

What kind of miserable situation would it be for a poor loser who drives a Land Rover worth hundreds of thousands and offends someone like Gilbert?

A group of men and women laughed and waited for Robin to crawl under Gilbert. Even many women started taking out their phones, ready to capture this wonderful moment and share it on their social media.

“Drill, hurry up and drill! I’m already getting impatient!” A woman wearing an ultra—short pink skirt, crossing her legs, exaggeratedly held her phone and shouted at Robin.

Beside her, a young gentleman pointed his finger at Robin and said, “Why the hell aren’t you moving faster? What, you want to make some remarks before you start drilling?”

“Hahaha...”

A group of people burst into twisted laughter.

Like a pack of wolves, they surrounded a little lamb that was about to be torn apart by them. Robin raised an eyebrow and said, "It seems like Krish is going to spend some money."

"Would Fengge even bother to look at trash like you?" Gilbert took a deep drag of his cigarette and blew the insulting smoke ring towards

Chapter 197 Leave it to Me

Robin.

"I cursed your mother, you really think highly of yourself, hehe!" A group of people laughed heartily.

The woman wearing a pink mini skirt kept pressing the camera shutter, capturing Robin's moments. She spoke in a sweet and coquettish voice, "This idiot actually said that Brother Feng would spend money for him, hahaha..."

"This is the most ridiculous nonsense I have ever heard in my entire life!" Robin hated it when people smoked in front of him.

He waved his hand to disperse the smoke rings and said coldly, "Now I'll give you a chance. Get down on your knees, call me grandpa, and apologize to me!"

As soon as these words were spoken, the club hall fell silent. This guy actually made Gilbert, a nine—degree black belt in kickboxing, kneel down and apologize?

"Did I hear you correctly? You want me to kneel down and call you grandfather?" Gilbert shook his neck and looked at Robin with a gaze filled with arrogance and disdain.

It seemed that as long as he was willing, Robin could be stepped on and ruthlessly crushed at any time.

"What the hell are you, daring to make me kneel down and call you grandpa? You don't even know what place this is, do you! You dare to come here and try to sell something, do you want to die?"

“Let me say it again, if you crawl under me and pass, today’s matter Chapter 197 Leave it to Me will be forgotten, and I will let you leave the club in one piece!”

The woman in the mini skirt urged even more, “Mr. Graham wants you to crawl under him, hurry up and crawl, damn it, everyone in my circle of friends can’t wait!”

A glamorous woman deliberately tossed her hair and looked at Robin, “Hey, young man, I really enjoy seeing you crawl under Mr. Graham like a dog! Hahaha...”

The woman in the mini skirt, seeing that Robin still hadn’t moved, impatiently said. “Are you going to crawl or not? If you don’t crawl soon. Mr. Graham is going to make you leave horizontally!”

“Hmph! You, a poor wretch, dared to mingle in our circle and provoke Mr. Graham. You’re such a moron!”

The woman in the mini skirt shouted loudly, with the highest volume among everyone and the most exaggerated performance. In fact, this kind of woman is just infiltrating the second generation of the wealthy to fish for a golden turtle.

Such a showy behavior was clearly aimed at pleasing Gilbert and other wealthy young men.

Gilbert couldn’t hold on any longer.

I thought that in such an atmosphere, Robin would obediently crawl under him.

However, Robin did not make any move.

It seemed as if the momentum was still going to overpower him.

Several young masters behind him saw that there was still no movement and sneered, “This kind of person deserves a beating! Chapter 107 Leave 11 to Me

Chang Ge, what are you waiting for? Just cripple him and throw him out!”

Gilbert had thought that Robin would just crawl under him and be done with it. After all, this is Krish's place, it wouldn't be good to make too much noise.

Unexpectedly, Robin showed no sign of giving in.

At one point, I found myself in a difficult situation.

A group of men and women around were jeering and mocking, waiting for him to perform.

If he were to give up at this point, Gilbert would have lost face.

How can I continue to fit in this circle in the future?

The Graham family relied on the support of the wealthy families in Hallchester to make a living.

Without their support, the Graham family was nothing.

Gilbert gritted his teeth and said with determination, "Kid, since you don't know any better, I will teach you a lesson!" I lifted my leg and swept it across Robin's head.

Everyone instinctively took a step back.

Afraid that Gilbert's kick would leave Robin with a bloody face and ruin their high-end attire,

Without even looking, Robin reached out and grabbed Gilbert's ankle.

Gilbert never expected it.

After practicing kickboxing for over a decade, I found myself unable to move as Robin effortlessly held my sweeping kick in their hand.

At that moment, his ankle was in excruciating pain as if it was trapped by a steel plate. "Kid, you... you let go of me!" "Let you go? It's too late!" Robin remained seated on the couch, lifting his foot to kick Gilbert on the other leg. With a "crack" sound, a big split.

Gilbert performed a handstand and landed directly on the ground, tearing his crotch painfully, causing him to roll on the floor in agony.

All the onlookers, young gentlemen and ladies, were originally making a fuss to seek some excitement, watching the scene of Gilbert mercilessly tormenting Robin.

| didn't expect this outcome.

In the hall of Violet Club, there was an instant silence that suffocated people.

Gilbert rolled on the ground and pointed at Robin, shouting angrily, "You dare to hit me? Today, | will kill you!" Robin wiped his hands with a wet towel and indifferently said, "So what if | hit you?"

In the club's hall, those women who used to despise and mock Robin now had excitement gleaming in their eyes. This is what a strong and upright man should say.

They didn't care whether Robin was bragging or making bold statements without considering the consequences. Chapter 197 Leave It to Me

However, the present reality has already proven the charismatic nature. of this man.

No one dared to look down upon the man who only drove a car worth a few hundred thousand anymore.

"You're such a trash, you don't appreciate the opportunities given to you!" Robin disdainfully shook his head and lifted his foot to step on Gilbert's leg.

In the silent hall, a sound of bone cracking, Gilbert's leg was crippled!

Inside the Violet Club, no one dared to make a sound anymore.

In their perception, Gilbert, with his ninth—-degree black belt skills, was already considered a very formidable individual. However, in front of Robin, he was unexpectedly powerless.

In the blink of an eye, Gilbert was defeated.

And, when he made his move, it was so bloody and ruthless.

Looking at Robin leaning back on the sofa, with that half-smiling face, everyone's heart was pounding.

A young nobleman couldn't help but question, "You, you were so ruthless!"

Robin said indifferently, "What do you think?"

He narrowed his eyes and said, "It seems like you were the loudest just now. Come here, I have something to say to you!" The fair-faced young man trembled in fear and stammered, "What, what do you want to do?"

Before he could even turn around and run, a figure flashed past and his own face had already slammed hard into the solid marble ground.

Robin stepped on his neck and said, "You guys like to collectively abuse the weak, right? Well, today I'll let you experience what it feels like to be abused."

The next moment, Robin kicked the young man in the face.

The fair face instantly collapsed, rolling on the ground and wailing in agony.

The rest of this wealthy young man's life, he could only live with half of his face.

In the vast Violet Club, apart from the heart-wrenching screams, the silence was suffocating. Everyone looked at Robin's cold face, their legs went weak and their whole body trembled. Who is this person? How could they be so ruthless and terrifying?

Robin glanced at the few men who had just been the most arrogant, pointing his finger at them and said, "I'll give you a chance too. Kneel down, kowtow, and call me grandpa, then crawl out!"

With a thud, seven or eight men knelt down on the ground in unison.

"Sorry, we were just talking casually, we are not familiar with Gilbert..."

At this moment, three people appeared in front of the club's gate — Cecilia, Livia, and Leonel.

They saw the scene in the hall and instantly understood what had happened.

Cecilia said coldly, “Damn it!”

Everyone was stunned!

Are these three people not Cecilia from Purpeak International Group, along with her two capable assistants? How did they come to Krish’s club?

Could it be that Mr. Joan invited a big shot today, Purpeak Queen?

A group of second-generation wealthy individuals in the club, who were well acquainted with these three, and there was not a single person who did not know them.

Just frustrated that I didn’t have the qualifications to have a close encounter with such legendary figures.

Leonel walked briskly up to Robin and respectfully said, “Mr. Bruce, leave this matter to me.”

Robin returned to the sofa.

Cecilia and Livia stood by his side without any expression.

This scene shocked everyone present.

Hallcester, a top queen-like figure, surprisingly stood by Robin’s side like a maid?

What is the situation?

Is this man really the loser who drives a Land Rover worth hundreds of thousands?

Does this kind of person still need to mix into the Violet Club and make friends with these low-class second—generation rich? Chapter 197 Lester It to Me

In the astonished eyes of the crowd, Leonel walked up to the kneeling individuals and delivered a sweeping kick, fierce and ruthless.

Several men were all kicked to the ground, each one writhing in pain and clutching their cheeks as they rolled on the floor. In an instant, blood splattered everywhere.

Robin looked up and pointed at the woman in the super short skirt, saying. "Her face, shouldn't be desired anymore."

The chilling voice echoed in the vast club hall, sending shivers down everyone's spine.

Does this guy not even spare a woman?

Leonel had no hesitation and walked up to the woman.

The woman was so scared that she fell to her knees with a thud. "I, |, | didn't know you were... I'm sorry... | was wrong..." Leonel coldly grabbed the woman's hair and violently slammed her face onto the hard marble floor.

"Bang!" The marble floor was shattered into pieces.

With a scream of agony, the woman's face was forcefully embedded into the ground.

The silence inside the club made people feel uneasy, and everyone dared not to look up.

Today, what kind of big shot did Gilbert, this jerk, offend?

Even Leonel, a fierce person, had to show respect and humility in front of him.

Just now, everyone participated in the shouting.

They were afraid that Robin would point his finger at them in the next moment, and that would be the end.

At this moment, Krish came running eagerly from the back hall of Violet Club.

However, when he saw this scene in the hall, his originally excited. heart instantly turned cold as ice.

What the hell happened here?

I was busy arranging to invite Mr. Bruce. Which damn thing ruined. my place?!

I must kill him for sure!

Chapter 198

Chapter 198 Snob Krish trembled with anger, wishing to skin and pull the tendons of the person who ruined his good fortune.

He ran up to Robin, almost in tears, “Mr. Bruce, I’m sorry, it’s all my fault for not arranging properly, it was... which bastard provoked you, I will definitely...”

Robin handed the Land Rover car keys to Krish. “Your club was too upscale. I drove a Land Rover into the parking area, and I didn’t expect it would upset so many people.”

“From the security guards to these young ladies and gentlemen, they all believed that as a poor person, I had come here to insult them. Ah, I really shouldn’t have come!”

Krish was going crazy holding the Land Rover key!

He looked at Gilbert curled up on the ground and already guessed what had happened.

Grabbing Gilbert's hair, he roared, “Tell me, what did you do to Mr. Bruce’s car?”

“I told you, Mr. Bruce’s car got scratched, and I will make sure the Graham family never has a good day in Halleester!” Gilbert deeply regretted!

The Land Rover had long been smashed into a pile of scrap metal, so there was no room for further discussion! 0.00%

He never expected that Cecilia and the others, as well as Krish, would be so respectful towards Robin.

Where did this loser who managed to infiltrate their upper-class circle. come from?

He was such a respected figure, someone he looked up to.

If | knew he was this kind of person, | wouldn't mind kneeling and licking in public!

However, there is no medicine for regret in this world,

"Feng Ge, I. | was wrong!"

The service personnel immediately opened the surveillance of the parking area.

Krish looked at the scene in the parking lot and was almost going crazy!

Is this something your mother did? She's just a beast!

Krish grabbed Gilbert's hair and slammed his face onto the ground, saying fiercely, "You were wrong? You fucking ruined everything good for me!"

"You, the Graham family, are nothing in front of Mr. Bruce, even a fart. What confidence do you have to pretend to be wealthy?"

"Alright, so you have money, right? From today onwards, the Joan family will never collaborate with your family, the Graham family, again!"

Everyone in the Violet Club was shocked when they heard Krish's words.

10.21%

Chapter 178 Snoh

They knew that the big shot Krish mentioned today was none other than Robin, whom they considered a loser.

Before, Krish had already told them about the incident at the Summer Bar

Conway had to bow before this influential figure. These low-class second-generation rich people are nothing in front of them!

Take another look at Cecilia, Leonel, and Livia, the influential figures of Hallcester. At this moment, however, they stood by Robin's side like maids and bodyguards.

The hearts of everyone in the club were in their throats.

Originally, I wanted to join Gilbert in mercilessly teasing an uncouth loser, to pass the boring and idle time. I didn't expect that the reality in front of me would be so cruel!

Krish pointed at everyone in the club and shouted almost madly, "You all are fucking bastards!"

"Do you think that driving a luxury car and dressing up nicely makes someone a wealthy tycoon? Makes them fucking superior? Bullshit!"

"You were all trash!"

"What else can you do besides squandering your pitiful amount of money and living a debauched life?" "Kneel down, all of you!"

Krish wished he could hold a machete and give each of these rich second generations a few slashes. Finally managed to invite Robin.

20421

And, it was only with the help of Crystal's connections that we were able to invite him.

I didn't expect that Gilbert, this damn dog, ruined everything!

At that moment, a large group of people knelt down inside the club.

Krish shook his head with bitterness and let out a long sigh.

Turning around, he knelt in front of Robin and said, "Mr. Bruce, your car. I will replace it with a new one tomorrow." "Today, anyone who offended Mr. Bruce, I will not let them get away with it!"

Gilbert knew that he had caused a colossal disaster today.

Could make Conway bow his head, could make Cecilia stand by his side like a maid, could make Leonel act on his behalf! How could the Graham family provoke such a character?

Even though Krish constantly broke off business with the Graham family.

If Robin's forgiveness couldn't be obtained, the Graham family wouldn't even have a chance to survive. Gilbert, enduring intense pain, knelt before Robin and pleaded

desperately, "Mr. Bruce, | beg you, spare me and the Graham family... | am doomed."

All the people who used to humiliate Robin together with Gilbert before, were all kneeling on the ground. Robin shook his head and got up, walking towards the exit.

Cecilia, Livia, and Leonel followed closely behind.

Krish wanted to move forward but was blocked by Leonel.

He said helplessly. "I'm sorry, Mr. Bruce. |, | didn't expect it to be like this."

Robin stopped and looked at Krish. "Your circle is too high, you shouldn't have asked me to come." Krish was taken aback, looking at Robin's figure, with despair filling

his eyes.

He knew that he would never have the chance to be friends with someone like Robin again.

Robin arrived at the parking area with the company of Cecilia, Livia, and Leonel.

The security guard, who had seen Robin in the club for only a short time, came out earlier.

There were three people beside him, speculating that Robin might have been kicked out of the club by someone.

He stood in front of Robin and sneered, "Kid, I've already told you, this is not the place for you to park, but you just wouldn't listen."

Pointing towards a corner of the parking area, he said, "Look, your Land Rover is over there, it has turned into a pile of scrap metal!"

"How do | describe someone like you, you just don't know your place! That Mr. Graham carlier, do you know what their family does? The Graham family..."

Livia stepped forward and slapped him in the face, saying, "You despicable person who looks down on others!" The security guard was inexplicably slapped by Livia and wanted to say something again.

At that moment, Krish followed and kicked him to the ground, saying. "You piece of shit, how dare you offend Mr. Bruce? Have you had, enough of your fucking life! You're fired, get lost!"

The security guard was instantly dumbfounded!

Watching Robin get into Cecilia's Rolls-Royce and slowly drive away, she murmured, "He... wasn't he the poor guy who drove a Land Rover?"

Krish snorted coldly, "You said he was a poor bastard? You're damn blind! Who the hell do you think you are to look down on him? He's someone you couldn't afford to mess with in eight lifetimes. Get lost!"

At this moment, Crystal drove up to Krish and asked, "Krish, what's Wrong? Where is Robin?"

Krish shook his head helplessly and said, "Crystal, I'm sorry, | messed up this gathering today!"

He pointed at the gradually disappearing Rolls-Royce, extremely frustrated, "Mr. Bruce, it was taken away by Ms. Decker." Krish became more and more angry, and he vented all his anger on the security guard.

The security guard had not yet stood up when Krish kicked him down. again: "You piece of shit, you have no idea what real wealthy people are like in your entire life!"

"In your eyes, you poor folks think that wealthy people are all driving luxury cars and wearing high-end clothing, right?" "Damn it! You were just a lousy security guard, what qualifications do

you have to look down on someone driving a Land Rover worth hundreds of thousands*?"

"Have you ever driven a car? Does Mr. Bruce's choice of car have anything to do with you?"

“The Joan family asked you to come here as a security guard, not to act like a snob!”

Crystal watched Robin’s departing figure and then looked at the

frustrated Krish. Helplessly, she said, “Mr. Joan, I have already helped you. You didn’t seize this opportunity, so I’m leaving.” Before starting the car and leaving, Miranda called.

“Crystal, are you free tomorrow?”

Crystal said, “There may not be much time, what’s the matter, Miranda?”

Miranda exclaimed, “Tomorrow Jacob is taking me to a bridal shop in City East to try on wedding dresses. I want you to come with me.”

“Ah? Are you really getting engaged to Jacob?” Crystal exclaimed in surprise. Krish was also startled.

Crystal hesitated for a moment, “Alright, I will try my best to make time tomorrow to come and see. Send me the location and time.”

In the car, Cecilia finally couldn’t bear the pain in her body and curled up in agony. After Robin had pierced herself with over a dozen special tools,

67.81%

scaling off several vital body parts, she slowly regained her senses.

“Mr. Bruce, recently, every bone in my body felt as if it was being bitten by millions of ants, and the pain has been getting worse with each passing time.”

Robin nodded. “The Soul—Devouring Curse has been on you for over a decade, devouring a large amount of essence from your body.”

“What's even more detestable is that it devours your soul.”

“Before it was stripped away, it was part of you. You wouldn’t feel any discomfort.” “Suddenly being detached from your body, it feels extremely

uncomfortable, as if losing an organ, and the overall functioning also becomes imbalanced.”

“You need to supplement some missing elements in order to gradually restore the functions of various aspects in your body to that of a normal person.”

“Otherwise, you would become more and more miserable day by day.” “I needed a plant called Purple Dragon Ginseng to refine the elixir.”

“After you consumed this Purple Dragon Pill, you could restore the soul and vitality that were drained by the Soul—Devouring Curse. The body would also immediately alleviate the pain.”

Cecilia thought for a moment and said, “Purple Dragon Herb? I think I have heard of this medicinal herb somewhere before...”

Robin said, “This purple ginseng must have a growth period of over five hundred years. Otherwise, it would be difficult to resolve your current symptoms all at once.”

“I had already asked someone to look for this matter before this. However, I haven't received any response yet.”

“If it's really not possible, then find some alternatives first.”

Cecilia's eyes lit up instantly, “Mr. Bruce, I remembered.”

“A few days ago, I received an invitation letter stating that there will be an auction held in the Hallcester suburb town the day after tomorrow.”

“I remember that among the items they auctioned, there seemed to be a 700—year—old purple ginseng!”

“I wasn't interested in these auctions and didn't plan on attending. I will go back and inquire if there is such an auction for the purple ginseng that we need. If it is indeed available, I would appreciate it if you could accompany me there, sir.”

Robin nodded and said, “If that's the case, then it's easy.”

“Livia, immediately contact the organizers of the auction and ascertain whether the item we need exists!” Cecilia ordered promptly.

Chapter 199 Embarrassment

Leaving Purpeak Club, it was already 11 o'clock at night.

Robin drove a Hummer SUV, preparing to go to Mauveglow Villas.

Just came out for a while, received a message from Madeline on my phone. "Robin, where are you? | am in the room at Grace Apartments, come quickly..." From Madeline's message, it is evident that there is a sense of distress.

Thinking about yesterday morning on the road, Madeline's anxious and fearful reaction after talking to her brother, Robin immediately turned the car around and raced towards Grace Apartments.

Three minutes later, Robin arrived at Grace Apartments and quickly made his way to the 20th floor.

The room where Madeline lived had a door that was not locked, but rather slightly ajar.

Robin looked around and there were no suspicious signs.

There were no unusual sounds in the room and hallway.

| walked up to the door, and inside it was silent.

Gently pushing open the door, the lights in the room were almost all turned on, and the curtains were drawn.

There were no signs of any outsiders invading the room.

Robin did not go in immediately.

After all, it was a room where a girl lived.

Entering at this point in time could easily cause unnecessary trouble.

A strong fragrance wafted from the room.

Robin instinctively took a half step back, "Madeline, are you in there?"

"Ah!"

There came a scream from the bathroom.

Robin rushed in quickly and pushed open the door to the bathroom.

“Ah!”

In the bathroom, Blanca’s towel instantly slipped off.

Robin turned around and was about to walk away.

Blanca suddenly slipped and fell into Robin's arms.

Robin immediately draped a towel over Blanca and indifferently asked, “How did you end up here? Where is Madeline?” A hint of anger flashed in Blanca’s eyes, and she fiercely wanted to take off the towel.

Unfortunately, Robin had already tied it into a knot and couldn’t untie it no matter how hard he tried.

“Don't take it off, you can't take it off, unless you tear it open,” Robin looked into the room and didn’t find Madeline’s figure. “Did you send me a message using Madeline’s phone?”

hapter 199 Embarrassment

Blanca struggled for a moment and exclaimed in annoyance,

“Madeline, that fool, she didn’t even realize that | had switched phones. when she came back!”

“Robin, Madeline has already gone to the hospital and won't be coming back. Don't you like me? | can give you a chance...” “Hehe!” Robin sneered, shrugged off Blanca, and turned around to leave the room.

Blanca chased out of the door, wanting to hug Robin from behind, but missed.

Robin entered the elevator and glanced at Blanca lying on the ground. He said coldly, “You are not qualified to play mind games with me!”

Blanca glared viciously at the closed elevator doors, pounding the ground and roared, “Robin, since you don’t know any better, I'll make you die a social death!”

“Blanca, what’s wrong with you?” Madeline looked at Blanca, who was wrapped in a towel and lying on the ground, and hurriedly went over to help her up.

Blanca suddenly threw herself into her arms and started crying. “Madeline. L... | was forced by that jerk Robin...”

“What? What did you say?” Madeline exclaimed, looking in astonishment at Blanca, who was almost naked under the towel. “No way! How could Robin possibly do such a thing?”

A malicious gleam shot out from Blanca’s eyes. “Madeline, | knew you would speak up for him. What am | supposed to do? Sob, sob, sob...”

Madeline looked at Blanca, who was squatting on the ground and crying loudly, and immediately rushed into the room. Chapter 199 Embarrassment Looking at the room with no signs of any crime, | picked up the phone placed on the desk.

When Madeline saw Blanca sending a message to Robin in her name, she exclaimed angrily, “Blanca, you have gone too far! How could you do this?!”

“Not only did you deceive Robin in my name, but you also intentionally framed and set him up. You...”

Blanca saw that Madeline had understood the truth of the matter and no longer pretended to cry.

“Hehe! Madeline, | said that | must achieve a comeback in my life! Robin couldn’t accept me, so | have to fight for myself!” Madeline exclaimed angrily, “Blanca, you are so despicable! | never expected you... you would stoop so low!” Blanca burst into laughter and said, “Shameless? So what! As long as | can get everything | want, nothing else matters!” “You get out of here! | will never talk to you again!” Madeline exclaimed angrily as she forcefully pushed Blanca out of the room. After leaving Grace Apartments, Robin did not return to Mauveglow Villas.

And drove towards the nearby Afterglow Estates.

Before, Karina gave him a set of entry cards and keys to Afterglow Estates.

This time has passed, even if Karina is living in the villa today, she should be asleep.

Chapter 100 Embarrassment

In less than five minutes, Robin arrived at the private parking area of Afterglow Estates.

Karina's Porsche was already parked here.

Robin hesitated for a moment, but eventually decided to stop the car.

Quietly, the gate of the villa was opened, and inside the villa, there was silence.

From the outside, the ceiling light in the villa's hall had already gone out.

It seems that Karina fell asleep..

It's better this way, avoiding the awkwardness of being alone together.

Robin took out the electronic access card, ready to open the door, but found that the door was slightly ajar!

What happened?

A dangerous aura swept over.

Robin immediately dodged to one side and moved along the wall to the left side of the villa.

He decided to go up from the side to see if Karina was safe.

In the villa where Karina was staying, there were two bodyguards guarding the backyard.

Robin was a bit suspicious. He entered the villa courtyard, and surprisingly, the two bodyguards did not notice him? Along the outside of the villa wall, Robin quickly arrived beneath a

window.

Looking up, | saw the second floor, and this room should be Karina's bedroom.

Robin flew up to the second floor.

Suddenly, a dark figure flashed across the second floor and entered Karina's room.

Robin followed closely and walked in, casually turning on the room's main light.

Just as Karina had fallen asleep, she heard a noise and screamed, sitting up abruptly.

In an instant, a touch of spring scenery appeared before my eyes!

Robin was instantly stunned, his eyes fixed on the shocked and petrified Karina.

Originally, Miss Huber from the Huber family had the habit of sleeping naked!

After a brief shock, Robin immediately turned his eyes towards the open bedroom door and, while walking, pointed forward, saying, "Where... where are you running to! Stop right there!"

Karina looked at Robin in astonishment as he walked out of the bedroom step by step. Then she looked at herself, completely naked from the waist up, and quickly buried her head in the blanket. "Ah!"

In an instant, a scorching heat spread from the face to the heels.

Oh my god, it's so embarrassing!

This guy saw everything!

And, he also knew about my habit of sleeping naked!

"Ah! What should | do? It's so embarrassing! Ah!"

How could this guy suddenly come here tonight?

And, did it come in through the window?

What did he want to do?

Karina hid under the blanket for a while, feeling shy, before slowly recovering.

She quietly stuck her head out and looked at the door and windows, then closed and locked them as they were. Is this an illusion?

Karina observed for a while and confirmed that the door was locked.

She immediately put on her pajamas and, for safety, she also put on a windbreaker outside.

Opening the door, I cautiously stuck my head out of the room and looked around to make sure there was no one in the second— floor

corridor. He came out of the room and walked to the door of the adjacent room. Hearing a snoring sound coming from the room, a smile appeared on Karina's lips as she quickly ran back to her own bedroom.

Climbed onto the bed, habitually wanting to take off everything at

once. Suddenly, I thought of the embarrassment just now and stopped the action in my hand.

That night, she couldn't fall asleep until dawn.

I was awakened by the alarm clock in a daze.

Karina stretched and yawned, only to realize that she had gone to bed wearing her pajamas today. Remembering the scene from last night, my cheeks instantly felt hot.

She immediately called for video surveillance.

In the video, a black shadow entered the villa, evaded the security inside the villa, and climbed into her bedroom through the window!

Just at that moment, Robin entered.

Next, it was what happened inside Karina's bedroom.

After watching the surveillance footage, Karina was still trembling with fear.

If Robin hadn't arrived in time, | really don't know what would have happened.

Karina quickly freshened up and went to Robin's room, but there was still no movement.

It seems that this guy hasn't woken up yet.

When | got downstairs, | was ready to go out and buy some breakfast.

She found a sumptuous breakfast already prepared on the dining table.

Robin got up early and left.

Looking at this table full of delicious and fragrant breakfast, Karina's heart suddenly started racing.

+e

tit

Leaving Afterglow Estates, Robin had just entered the lobby of the Eastern District Development Corporation when he encountered Blanca, who had been waiting there early.

"Robin, stop right there!" Blanca shouted as she chased after Robin. Robin ignored her. "You can ignore me, but you better think twice!" Blanca stood in front of Robin, forcing her to reconsider.

"If | were to upload those videos you made of me last night at Grace Apartments onto the company intranet, do you know what would happen to you?"

Robin glanced at the Blanca standing in front of him with annoyance and smirked, "I don't know either, but you can give it a try." Blanca did not expect Robin to have this kind of attitude.

Doesn't he know that if he is labeled as someone who harasses me. would be socially dead within the Eastern District Development Corporation?

he

“Robin, there is enough evidence in my video to prove that you assaulted me, and even attempted to force yourself on me. Aren't you afraid? | will release it...”

Without waiting for her to finish, Robin smiled indifferently and said, “Not afraid.” “You?” Blanca looked at Robin’s back, completely bewildered. Was he that confident?

She rushed into the elevator, taking two quick steps, and continued, “Robin, are you really not afraid that | will forcefully upload the video.

Chapter 199 Embarrassmmi

of you harassing me onto the intranet?”

Several company employees in the elevator were instantly stunned. What conversation is this?

Robin shook his head and ignored her.

“Fine! Robin, since that’s the case, then just wait! | will soon make sure you are completely ruined within the company!” Blanca exclaimed angrily.

The elevator arrived at the floor of the Marketing Department, and Blanca wanted to say a few more words to Robin, but Robin completely ignored her.

Blanca angrily walked out and pointed at Robin in the elevator,

scolding, “Robin, just you wait, everyone in the company will see your true colors later!”

Chapter 200

Chapter 200 Expose Blanca’s True Colors! Several female employees instinctively moved to one side of the elevator, keeping as much distance as possible from Robin. The atmosphere in the elevator suddenly became strange.

Several female employees breathed a sigh of relief only after they reached the floor where their department was located and stepped out of the elevator.

A woman turned around to look at Robin and whispered to her colleague, "Who is that man in the elevator? He looks familiar." "Hmph! Look at him, acting all high and mighty, actually harassing a female colleague!"

"I must stay away from such people in the future..."

Watching the backs of several women, Robin chuckled self-deprecatingly, afraid that if they knew who I was, they wouldn't say it like this.

Just as I arrived at the office, Blanca's phone rang.

Robin ignored her and turned off her phone.

Another message from Blanca popped up on the computer's iMessage.

"Robin, even if you turn off your phone, you can't hide from me! I'll ask one last time, do you want to accept me?" Robin chuckled and said, "Accept you? Accept your mother's head, you brainless woman."

0.00%

15.08

Reply to her directly, "Do whatever you love to do!"

Blanca replied, "Okay! Robin, I hope you don't regret it!"

I would have sent the photos from last night to the senior executives' video conference at the company!

Robin was too lazy to argue with her anymore, so he simply turned off iMessage.

Karina was thinking about what happened last night as she traveled from Afterglow Estates to Eastern District Development Corporation.

Robin felt extremely embarrassed when he thought about the moment he had seen himself in an awkward situation. She had clearly given him the keys to the villa before.

How could I not have thought that one day he would suddenly come to stay?

After this incident, it was so embarrassing to see Robin again!

Karina was lost in thought, so much so that she didn't even notice when Karsyn knocked on the door and walked into the office. Karsyn saw Karina's cheeks turn red as she sat in a daze in front of the

table.

He shook his head for a while, muttered to himself, and kept murmuring something.

I don't know what happened to her.

She stood in front of the desk for five or six minutes, but Karina didn't

10.47%

15.08

Chapter 200 i spase Blanca's True Colors!

notice.

He had no choice but to speak up, "Ms. Huber..."

"Ouch!" Karina exclaimed in surprise, "Karsyn, how come you're walking without making any sound?"

Karsyn muttered, "Ms. Huber, I knocked on the door but it seems like you didn't hear me. What were you thinking about that made you so engrossed?"

"Really?" Karina hurriedly opened her computer. "Oh, what do you need from me?" Karsyn looked at Karina, who seemed a bit dazed, and asked, "Ms. Huber, are you okay?" "No problem, go ahead," Karina said as she turned on the coffee machine and brewed a cup of coffee.

"Ms. Huber, it's about the recent financing issue regarding the the Southern Business District," Karsyn said as she pulled out an investment report on the Southern Business District.

"Currently, there are many capital investors who want to bid for financing. Freddie has compiled a specific table of these investors' situations. Please review it and determine the final few."

Karina put down her coffee and took the list handed to her by Karsyn.

Staring at the chart, my mind was completely blank, and I muttered to myself, "This is so embarrassing!"

Karina spoke inexplicable words, leaving Karsyn completely confused.

"Um, embarrassing? What does it mean, Ms. Huber?"

Karma looked at Karsyn and then glanced at the office door. "Go and close the office door. I have something to tell you." Karsyn didn't know what Karina wanted to tell her.

She closed the office door with a heart full of suspicion, feeling a bit panicked.

Karina waved her hand and said, "Come to me, I want to ask you a question."

"What's the matter?" Karsyn asked anxiously, feeling flustered.

Karina hesitated for a moment and asked with embarrassment, "Karsyn, if... if you had a very embarrassing moment in front of your boyfriend, how would you make it up?"

Karsyn shook her head and said, "I didn't have a boyfriend yet, Ms. Huber."
"Ms. Huber, what did you mean by the awkward scene you mentioned?"

Karina thought for a moment, "This awkwardness is... is when something you don't want him to see, he accidentally sees it, and it's very embarrassing. What should I do?"

"I don't know." Karsyn shook her head and muttered to herself, "I saw things I shouldn't have seen, what shouldn't have been seen? A private diary? Or, without makeup?"

"No, Ms. Huber looks even better without makeup than with makeup..."

Karina's face turned red as she brushed it off, saying, "Go away, asking you is as good as asking for nothing. I won't talk to you anymore."

Chapter 200

Karsyn stuck out her tongue and looked at Karina, who had a flushed face, not knowing what she wanted to express. “I don’t have a boyfriend...” Karsyn pouted in frustration.

Karina laughed and said. “I was just asking you, trying to make it difficult for you! Alright, alright, go to work now.”

“I won’t be attending the video conference of that company at 9 o’clock. Please inform the executive vice president of the company to host today’s video conference for middle and senior management.”

While Karina and Karsyn were talking, an explosive news broke out on the company’s intranet.

A suggestive photo of Robin and a female employee from the Marketing Department was posted on the company’s intranet. The publisher also included a few sentences behind these pictures.

Robin used his position of power in the company to harass her.

At that moment, this news caught everyone’s attention and became the hot topic of discussion among all departments of the Eastern District Development Corporation.

Working Madeline also saw the ambiguous photos of Robin and Blanca on the intranet.

She was instantly stunned.

What exactly happened?

Who would do such a despicable thing?!

After a brief moment of confusion, Madeline realized that it must have been Blanca who did it! Chapter 200 Expose Han

Last night, Blanca tricked Robin into going to Grace Apartments by stealing her phone.

Originally, the camera was deliberately set up in advance in order to coerce Robin into compliance. Today, someone actually took a misleading photo and posted it on the company’s intranet. It was so despicable! Madeline was

infuriated as she watched her colleagues whispering and disparaging Robin over the matter. How could Blanca do such a despicable thing!

Wasn't this about killing Robin?

With this in mind, she quickly ran towards the Marketing Department.

Just as I arrived in front of the elevator, Karsyn called me.

Earlier, Karsyn saw this message posted on the company's intranet and immediately informed Karina. Karina was very angry.

She believed that Robin would never do such a thing.

The rooms in these photos should be the house that Robin lent to Madeline to live in.

She asked Karsyn to call Madeline to inquire about the situation.

Madeline came to Karina's office for the first time and was very nervous.

"Madeline, you have been with the company for some time now. It is said that you were initially hired at Eastern District Development

Corporation because of Robin's recommendation." "Your department supervisor said that you did an excellent job on every task."

Madeline nodded nervously and said, "Ms. Huber, the company gave me such a high salary. I had to work hard to live up to this profession."

Karina nodded approvingly, "It seems that Robin made an excellent recommendation." "Madeline, has there been a little bit of a situation in your life recently? Did Robin lend you his Grace Apartments house to live in?"

Madeline broke out in a cold sweat and said, "Ms. Huber, yes, yes. However, I was just staying temporarily for a few days because I didn't have a place at that time and was about to move out..."

"I didn't talk to you about this issue," Karina said coldly.

"I asked you to come over to find out about what happened last night involving Robin, Blanca, and you. I hope you can tell me the whole situation at that time."

Madeline finally understood the real reason why Karina had approached her. She recounted everything that happened last night in detail.

Karina was very angry.

It was necessary to help Robin clarify the facts!

I didn't want to deal with someone like Blanca, who was not up to standard. However, faced with the despicable act she had committed, Karina was
Chapter 200 Expose Blanca's True Colors!

determined to make this ignorant woman pay the price!

Robin was the benefactor of her and the Huber family.

He was framed and slandered within the Huber family's company, which both Karina and the Huber family absolutely cannot tolerate!

So, she explained to Madeline how to do it.

After Madeline left, she went to Robin's office.

Robin was playing a boring game at the moment.

Karina arrived at his office at this time, which surprised him.

Is it, is it because of what happened in the bedroom of the villa last night?

Without waiting for Karina to speak, he immediately said, "Um, last night I went to Afterglow Estates, it was because I was catching a thief" that I entered your bedroom... Anyway, don't worry, I didn't see anything."

Karina was instantly stunned.

I had already forgotten about this matter, and this guy actually brings it up at this moment!

Suddenly, Karina stood in the office, neither advancing nor retreating, feeling extremely awkward.

She stomped her foot in anger and said, "Didn't I tell you about this. matter?"

"Huh?" Robin was a bit confused.

Karina took a step closer and said, "Blanca has uploaded all the photos

Chapter 200 Expose Bianca's True Colo

of you and her together last night onto the company intranet. Now everyone in the company is talking about you." "Talking about me?" Robin suddenly remembered the incident when Blanca had threatened him earlier.

He opened the intranet and looked at these intriguing photos with interest, smiling and saying, "Do you believe in these illusory things?"

Karina saw that Robin still had a nonchalant look on his face and anxiously said, "Of course, I don't believe it. Madeline just told me the whole process a moment ago."

"But, don't you care about these at all?" Robin sneered. "Why should I care about these things? I haven't done any of those things. let her do whatever she wants."

Karina sighed and said, "It's not just about you anymore, this will have extremely detrimental effects on the entire management team of the company."

"If this matter were to be deliberately posted on the internet again, the Huber Group would also suffer damage to its reputation." "Robin, for the sake of your personal reputation and the company's interests, I had to handle this matter."

Robin paused for a moment, "Will there be such serious consequences?"

"Yes!" Karina shook her head. "Some people always like to show off!"

"You don't have to worry either, I have already asked Madeline to gather evidence. Soon, Blanca will reveal her true colors!"